

Covid-19: The Fraud Continues

Vernon Coleman

Vernon Coleman: What the papers say

‘Vernon Coleman writes brilliant books.’ – *The Good Book Guide*

‘No thinking person can ignore him.’ – *The Ecologist*

‘The calmest voice of reason.’ – *The Observer*

‘A godsend.’ – *Daily Telegraph*

‘Superstar.’ – *Independent on Sunday*

‘Brilliant!’ – *The People*

‘Compulsive reading.’ – *The Guardian*

‘His message is important.’ – *The Economist*

‘He’s the Lone Ranger, Robin Hood and the Equalizer rolled into one.’ – *Glasgow Evening Times*

‘The man is a national treasure.’ – *What Doctors Don’t Tell You*

‘His advice is optimistic and enthusiastic.’ – *British Medical Journal*

‘Revered guru of medicine.’ – *Nursing Times*

‘Gentle, kind and caring’ – *Western Daily Press*

‘His trademark is that he doesn’t mince words. Far funnier than the usual tone of soupy piety you get from his colleagues.’ – *The Guardian*

‘Dr Coleman is one of our most enlightened, trenchant and sensitive dispensers of medical advice.’ – *The Observer*

‘I would much rather spend an evening in his company than be trapped for five minutes in a radio commentary box with Mr Geoffrey Boycott.’ – *Peter Tinniswood, Punch*

‘Hard hitting...inimitably forthright.’ – *Hull Daily Mail*

‘Refreshingly forthright.’ – *Liverpool Daily Post*

‘Outspoken and alert.’ – *Sunday Express*

‘Dr Coleman made me think again.’ – *BBC World Service*

‘Marvellously succinct, refreshingly sensible.’ – *The Spectator*

‘Probably one of the most brilliant men alive today.’ – *Irish Times*

‘King of the media docs.’ – *The Independent*

‘Britain’s leading medical author.’ – *The Star*

‘Britain’s leading health care campaigner.’ – *The Sun*

‘Perhaps the best known health writer for the general public in the world today.’ – *The Therapist*

‘The patient’s champion.’ – *Birmingham Post*

‘A persuasive writer whose arguments, based on research and experience, are sound.’ – *Nursing Standard*

‘The doctor who dares to speak his mind.’ – *Oxford Mail*

‘He writes lucidly and wittily.’ – *Good Housekeeping*

Books by Vernon Coleman include:

Medical

The Medicine Men
Paper Doctors
Everything You Want To Know About Ageing
The Home Pharmacy
Aspirin or Ambulance
Face Values
Stress and Your Stomach
A Guide to Child Health
Guilt
The Good Medicine Guide
An A to Z of Women's Problems
Bodypower
Bodysense
Taking Care of Your Skin
Life without Tranquillisers
High Blood Pressure
Diabetes
Arthritis
Eczema and Dermatitis
The Story of Medicine
Natural Pain Control
Mindpower
Addicts and Addictions
Dr Vernon Coleman's Guide to Alternative Medicine
Stress Management Techniques
Overcoming Stress
The Health Scandal
The 20 Minute Health Check
Sex for Everyone
Mind over Body
Eat Green Lose Weight
Why Doctors Do More Harm Than Good
The Drugs Myth
Complete Guide to Sex
How to Conquer Backache
How to Conquer Pain
Betrayal of Trust
Know Your Drugs
Food for Thought
The Traditional Home Doctor
Relief from IBS
The Parent's Handbook
Men in Bras, Panties and Dresses
Power over Cancer
How to Conquer Arthritis

How to Stop Your Doctor Killing You
Superbody
Stomach Problems – Relief at Last
How to Overcome Guilt
How to Live Longer
Coleman's Laws
Millions of Alzheimer Patients Have Been Misdiagnosed
Climbing Trees at 112
Is Your Health Written in the Stars?
The Kick-Ass A–Z for over 60s
Briefs Encounter
The Benzos Story
Dementia Myth
Waiting

Psychology/Sociology

Stress Control
How to Overcome Toxic Stress
Know Yourself (1988)
Stress and Relaxation
People Watching
Spiritpower
Toxic Stress
I Hope Your Penis Shrivels Up
Oral Sex: Bad Taste and Hard To Swallow
Other People's Problems
The 100 Sexiest, Craziest, Most Outrageous Agony Column Questions (and Answers) Of All Time
How to Relax and Overcome Stress
Too Sexy To Print
Psychiatry
Are You Living With a Psychopath?

Politics and General

England Our England
Rogue Nation
Confronting the Global Bully
Saving England
Why Everything Is Going To Get Worse Before It Gets Better
The Truth They Won't Tell You...About The EU
Living In a Fascist Country
How to Protect & Preserve Your Freedom, Identity & Privacy
Oil Apocalypse
Gordon is a Moron
The OFPIS File
What Happens Next?
Bloodless Revolution
2020
Stuffed
The Shocking History of the EU

Coming Apocalypse
Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax in History (Old Man in a Chair)
Proof that Masks Do More Harm than Good
Endgame
Covid-19: The Fraud Continues

Diaries

Diary of a Disgruntled Man
Just another Bloody Year
Bugger off and Leave Me Alone
Return of the Disgruntled Man
Life on the Edge
The Game's Afoot
Tickety Tonk

Animals

Why Animal Experiments Must Stop
Fighting For Animals
Alice and Other Friends
Animal Rights – Human Wrongs
Animal Experiments – Simple Truths

General Non Fiction

How to Publish Your Own Book
How to Make Money While Watching TV
Strange but True
Daily Inspirations
Why Is Public Hair Curly
People Push Bottles Up Peaceniks
Secrets of Paris
Moneypower
101 Things I Have Learned
100 Greatest Englishmen and Englishwomen
Cheese Rolling, Shin Kicking and Ugly Tattoos
One Thing after Another

Novels (General)

Mrs Caldicot's Cabbage War
Mrs Caldicot's Knickerbocker Glory
Mrs Caldicot's Oyster Parade
Mrs Caldicot's Turkish Delight
Deadline
Second Chance
Tunnel
Mr Henry Mulligan
The Truth Kills
Revolt
My Secret Years with Elvis
Balancing the Books

Doctor in Paris
Stories with a Twist in the Tale (short stories)
Dr Bullock's Annals

The Young Country Doctor Series

Bilbury Chronicles
Bilbury Grange
Bilbury Revels
Bilbury Country
Bilbury Village
Bilbury Pie (short stories)
Bilbury Pudding (short stories)
Bilbury Tonic
Bilbury Relish
Bilbury Mixture
Bilbury Delights
Bilbury Joys
Bilbury Tales
Bilbury Days
Bilbury Memories

Novels (Sport)

Thomas Winsden's Cricketing Almanack
Diary of a Cricket Lover
The Village Cricket Tour
The Man Who Inherited a Golf Course
Around the Wicket
Too Many Clubs and Not Enough Balls

Cat books

Alice's Diary
Alice's Adventures
We Love Cats
Cats Own Annual
The Secret Lives of Cats
Cat Basket
The Cataholics' Handbook
Cat Fables
Cat Tales
Catoons from Catland

As Edward Vernon

Practice Makes Perfect
Practise What You Preach
Getting Into Practice
Aphrodisiacs – An Owner's Manual
The Complete Guide to Life

Written with Donna Antoinette Coleman

How to Conquer Health Problems between Ages 50 & 120

Health Secrets Doctors Share With Their Families

Animal Miscellany

England's Glory

Wisdom of Animals

Copyright Vernon Coleman July 2021.

The right of Vernon Coleman to be identified as the author of this work has been asserted in accordance with the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988.

Dedication

To Antoinette

You are always and all ways in my heart and on my mind. You are the only reason I look forward to the day. And each day with you is a day I treasure. The world outside is strange and forbidding but here at home there is peace. And in my heart there is nothing but eternal love for you.

Note

The essays in this book are a selection of the transcripts of my videos which appeared originally on Brand New Tube (starting in September 2020 and running up until the end of December 2020), columns which appeared in *The Light Paper* and the articles which appeared on my websites www.vernoncoleman.com and www.vernoncoleman.org. during that same period. The two websites carry much the same material (though www.vernoncoleman.com contains far more older articles and all the material about animals and other subjects) and there are two of them in the hope that one might survive if the other develops a mysterious illness and completely disappears.

Preface

It is nothing new for artists and writers to be vilified, sneered at and banned for being original or sticking by their beliefs. It has always happened and, I suppose, it always will.

I am reminded, for example, of Pete Seeger, the singer and songwriter who in 1950 refused to name names before the House of Un-American Activities Committee. He also refused to tell the Committee whether or not he was then or ever had been a member of the Communist Party. And he refused to tell them whom he had voted for in the 1948 election. He said it was no one's business whom he voted for or what party he chose to join.

As a result of this he was blacklisted, his bookings were all cancelled and he did not appear on television or national radio for the next seventeen years. He supported himself by lecturing and giving banjo lessons. He and his wife, Toshi, were broke and so Seeger built a place for them to live in, building it with his own hands on a cheap plot of land he bought. For a good while they had no running water and no bathroom.

Seeger was not, of course, the first performer to fall foul of the Committee. Many others were similarly exiled.

And, of course, history has a bad habit of repeating itself.

So, for example, during the covid-19 hoax, surely the greatest and most damaging fraud in history, those of us who have spoken or written the truth have been vilified, attacked, banned, sneered at and abused. My books have been banned and unpublished and I have been exposed to ridicule. My book of transcripts of videos which first appeared on YouTube (many of them removed from that site) is now available free as a PDF on my website. The book is called, *Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax in History* and it includes transcripts from March 2020 to August 2020.

It is difficult to explain just how damaging this sort of relentless, cruel, libellous abuse can be, though I made a small attempt at doing just this in a couple of the videos I made in 2021 (particularly the last one in this book entitled, *Time is Running Out – We Must Act Now*).

If I had been alone, without my wonderful wife Antoinette, I know I would have committed suicide. The cruelty of other doctors, of journalists and broadcasters and of the wilfully ignorant has been quite extraordinary. And I know that I am by no means the only one to have suffered. Both personally and professionally the toll has been a heavy one.

When I started out on what has been a relentless slide towards ignominy, I firmly believed that what I had to say was vitally important. I still believe that everything I've said or written has been important and I know it to be true.

But I don't think a day has gone by when I haven't cursed myself for becoming involved. The price, both personally and professionally, has been almost too much to bear.

I am kept going by the hope that the truth will win through and the battles and pains will not have been in vain.

You are not alone.

We will win this war.

Distrust the Government, avoid mass media and fight the lies.

Vernon Coleman, June 2021

Introduction

Over the years the medical establishment has acquired a well-deserved reputation for ignoring good discoveries (which would make a dramatic difference to human health) and continuing with useless practices (which do more harm than good) long after they should have abandoned them. The medical profession, or, rather, perhaps I should say ‘the medical establishment’ has always been slow to accept and assimilate new ideas.

I have long thought that the main problem with modern medical education is that it is largely based upon learning by rote and upon eliminating all original thought. It only occurred to me recently that this is deliberate since the aim of an orthodox modern medical education is to help maintain the status quo (and preserve the position of the pharmaceutical industry). Right from the very beginning, young students are made to learn long lists of information. They learn the names of the bones, the arteries, the nerves and the veins in the body. They learn the names of the muscles and they learn the histology of the various organs. They then learn lists of clinical signs and symptoms. And they learn lists of drugs. At no point are students encouraged to think for themselves.

As a result, it is not surprising that after graduation most doctors continue to do as they are told. The average doctor is strangely incapable of critical thought. Given the indoctrination they have undergone it is hardly surprising that doctors readily accept everything they are told by the drug companies (which more or less control post graduate education) and equally readily reject alternative medicine – something which never makes an appearance in the undergraduate syllabus.

(It also occurred to me recently that the authorities deliberately make formal medical education a lengthy business in order to make sure that by the time they qualify, the vast majority of doctors will be nodding yes men and women.)

Turning out doctors who are incapable of original thought, and who are unwilling to question the status quo, naturally means that our hospitals aren’t renowned for developing new ideas. It also means that most GPs simply plod through their careers doing what the drug companies want them to do. This wouldn’t matter too much if the doctors who aren’t creative thinkers were reasonably receptive to original thinking from other people. But they aren’t.

There is nothing new about this.

The greatest thinkers – the ones who have, in the end, contributed most to medicine and human health – have always been scorned or ignored (or preferably both) by the medical establishment. The establishment has always manipulated the truth to suit its own political, religious or commercial purposes. Simple truths which are inconvenient have always been suppressed. It happened in the past, it will happen in the future and it is happening now.

Few medical stories illustrate the way the medical establishment works better than the story of how scurvy was discovered and how the treatment for it was ignored for centuries.

In 1535, Jacques Cartier sailed from France to Newfoundland with a crew of 110 men. Within six weeks, a hundred of his men had developed scurvy. Luckily for Cartier and his men, a native told them to drink the juice from the fruit of local trees. The men recovered in days. From that time on, wise sea captains made sure that their men were given regular supplies of orange or lemon juice. In a book called, *The Surgeons Mate*, published in 1636 John Woodall recommended that these juices be used to prevent scurvy. But the medical establishment was slow to accept this sensible suggestion. In 1747, the idea was reintroduced by James Lind, who conducted a proper clinical trial and proved that scurvy could be prevented with the right diet. It was Lind’s work which enabled Captain Cook (he was a Lieutenant at the time) to sail around the world without a single case of scurvy.

The admiralty and the medical establishment continued to ignore all this. In the Seven Years War, from 1756 to 1763, approximately half of the 185,000 sailors involved died of scurvy. In 1779, the Channel Fleet had 2,400 cases of scurvy after a single ten week cruise.

Eventually, in 1795, the medical establishment (and the Navy) succumbed to common sense and lemon juice became a compulsory part of every sailor's diet. (Hence the nickname 'limey' for a British sailor.) This breakthrough took well over two centuries to be accepted.

Next, consider Paracelsus.

There is no doubt that Paracelsus (Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim to his friends) is the father of modern medicine. He tore into the precepts of established medical thinking with all the zeal of a missionary. He revolutionised medical thinking throughout Europe and scandalised the medical establishment by claiming to have learned more from his contact with witches and midwives than from his study of ancient and well-revered medical texts. No idea or theory was too bizarre to be studied and considered, and no belief, no practice and no concept too sacred to be rejected. He was the first man to associate mining with chest disease, to use mercury in the treatment of syphilis, to advocate allowing wounds to drain instead of smothering them with layers of dried dung and to argue that some foods contained poisons which harmed the human body. Paracelsus scandalised the establishment by claiming that he was interested more in pleasing the sick than his own profession. He was, not surprisingly, rejected by the medical establishment and widely and persistently persecuted for beliefs. It was years after his death that his ideas were recognised.

In the sixteenth century, Andreas Vesalius achieved contemporary notoriety and eternal fame as the author of the first textbook of human anatomy, *De Humanis Corporis Fabrica*. Up until Vesalius, medical students had studied anatomy using texts prepared by Galen. Since Galen used pigs not human corpses for his studies, his anatomical notes were, to say the least, rather misleading.

Vesalius's frank rejection of many of Galen's anatomical claims earned him considerable disapproval. The medical establishment still firmly believed that Galen could do no wrong. They weren't interested in anything as superficial and irrelevant as evidence.

Like so many original thinkers before and after him, Vesalius was unable to cope with the outcry. He burnt his remaining manuscripts, abandoned his study of anatomy and took a job as court physician to Charles V in Madrid.

Vesalius wasn't the only anatomist whose work was rejected. In the 17th century, British doctor William Harvey spent eight years researching the circulation of the blood – and getting it right. His patience was rewarded with ridicule. He received nothing but abuse. He lost many friends and his practice shrank.

When Ambrose Pare, the great French surgeon, first started work as an army surgeon, it was accepted practice to stop a haemorrhage by sealing a wound with a red hot iron. Amputations were performed with a red hot knife and the wounds which were left were sealed with boiling oil. One day Pare ran out of boiling oil and used a mild emollient to dress the wounds of the men he was treating. He worried all night about what he had done but the next day he found that his patients were not only healthy but that they were also in less pain than the men whose wounds had been sealed with boiling oil. Pare was wise enough to learn from this and from that day on he started dressing wounds with an emollient rather than boiling oil. He also introduced ligatures, artificial limbs and many surgical instruments. Inevitably, Pare met the usual fate of innovators and reformers (who get a rougher ride within the world of medicine than anywhere else). He was denounced by other surgeons as dangerous and unprofessional. Older surgeons banded together to oppose him, and in their attempts to discredit him they attacked him for all sorts of things – for example, his ignorance of Latin and Greek. Pare eventually succeeded because the soldiers he treated trusted him and wanted to be treated by him. They weren't interested in the views of the French medical

establishment.

A look back at hospitals is also revealing.

When Tsar Paul came to power in Russia in 1796, he was so horrified at the state of the hospital in Moscow that he ordered it to be rebuilt. In Frankfurt in the 18th century, physicians considered working in hospital to be equivalent to a sentence of death.

In 1788, Jacobus-Rene Tenon published a report on the hospitals of Paris which shocked city officials. He described how the Hotel Dieu (the magnificent looking hospital next to Notre Dame) contained 1200 beds but up to 7,000 patients – with up to six patients crammed into each bed. The stench in the hospital was so foul that people who entered would do so holding a vinegar soaked sponge to their noses. Very few patients escaped from the hospital with their lives. When reformer John Howard toured European hospitals, he reported that no fresh air, no sunlight, straw as bedding, no bandages and a milk and water diet supplemented with weak soup were standard. The reports of Tenon and Howard were ignored and dismissed for years and it took decades for the medical establishment to make any real changes.

In the 18th century the treatment of the mentally ill was abysmal. Daniel Defoe, best remembered for his story of the adventures of Robinson Crusoe wrote a vicious attack on mental hospitals. ‘Is it not enough to make anyone mad,’ he asked, ‘to be suddenly clap’d up, stripp’d, whipp’d, ill fed and worse us’d? To have no reason assigned for such treatment, no crime alleged or accusers to confront? And what is worse, no soul to appeal to but merciless creatures who answer but in laughter, surliness, contradiction and too often stripes?’

No one took much notice and medical practitioners continued to treat mentally ill patients without respect or care.

At the Bethlem Royal Hospital, half naked patients were kept chained in irons. Physicians bled their patients once a year, and the more troublesome patients were put on a tranquillising wheel. Until 1770, visitors could pay a penny to see the ‘fun’ at Bedlam. John Wesley, founder of the Wesleyan Church, who considered himself a benefactor of the mentally ill, suggested pouring water onto the heads of the mentally ill and forcing them to eat nothing but apples for a month. Wesley was one of the first men to use electricity in the attempted treatment of the mentally ill. Despite the protests of reformers such as Philippe Pinel (who shocked the establishment in the late 18th century by claiming that the mentally ill were sick and needed treatment) mental hospitals were, well into the 19th century, still quite unsuitable for people needing medical treatment.

There was never any evidence to show that it did any good but blood-letting was a favourite therapeutic tool for centuries. The fact that removing blood from a patient made him or her quieter was regarded as proof that it was doing some good. (This is no dafter than the rationale used to explain some modern treatments.) Blood-letting was easy to perform and it was something to do. Doctors have always felt the need to do something to their patients. (Possibly because it is difficult to explain away a big fee if all you do is give advice.) Leeches were hugely popular in the 19th century. In 1824, two million leeches were imported into France. In 1832, the figure had risen to 57 million a year.

In 1843, the American poet, novelist and anatomist Oliver Wendell Holmes read to the Boston Society for Medical Improvement a paper entitled, *On the Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever*. He argued that the disease could be carried from patient to patient by doctors. He suggested that surgeons should consider changing their clothes and washing their hands after leaving a patient with puerperal fever. His lecture annoyed the medical establishment and his advice was ignored completely.

A similar fate befell Ignaz Philipp Semmelweiss who, in 1846, at the age of 28, became an assistant in an obstetric ward at the Allgemeines Krankenhaus in Vienna. Semmelweiss

noticed that the number of women dying in his ward was higher than the number dying in other wards. It wasn't difficult to notice this. Women would beg, in tears, not to be taken into Semmelweiss's ward. Deciding that he wasn't that bad a doctor, Semmelweiss looked for an explanation and came to the conclusion that the major difference was that patients on his ward were looked after by medical students whereas the patients on other wards were looked after by midwives. Semmelweiss then discovered that the students came straight to the ward from the dissecting room where they had had their hands stuck into the corpses of women who had died from puerperal fever. The midwives never went near to the dissecting room. Semmelweiss instructed the medical students that they should start washing their hands in a solution of calcium chloride after coming from the dissecting room. The remedy produced a dramatic drop in the death rate on his ward.

Predictably, the medical establishment was not well pleased – even though Semmelweiss had proved his point very dramatically. The unfortunate young doctor couldn't cope with the rejection. He became an outcast and died in a mental hospital a few years later. The medical establishment had scored another hollow victory. Once again the patients were the losers.

You might have thought that the medical establishment would have welcomed anaesthesia. After all, before anaesthetics were available surgeons had to get their patients drunk or knock them out with a blow to the head. Surgeons would often operate with the patient held down by four strong men. The first operation under anaesthesia was performed at the Massachusetts General Hospital in 1846. But the establishment was going to accept this new-fangled nonsense lying down. The main objection was that anaesthetics were being used to help women who were in labour. And that, said the establishment, just wasn't acceptable. It was, said the wise men, unnatural and unhealthy for women to deliver babies without suffering pain. 'In sorrow thou shalt bring forth children,' says the Bible. However, the religious barbarians were eventually overcome by Dr James Simpson who trumped the Bible quoters with this quote: 'And the Good Lord caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam and he slept; and He took one of his ribs and closed up the flesh instead thereof.' The opposition to anaesthesia was finally quelled when Queen Victoria gave birth to Prince Leopold while under the influence of chloroform.

In 1867 Joseph Lister published a paper in *The Lancet* entitled *On the Antiseptic Principle in the Practice of Medicine*. Lister had found a solution to the age old problem of post-operative infection. But the medical establishment doesn't like change, even if it means keeping patients alive. And Lister found himself being attacked by doctors who ignored the evidence but disapproved of his new techniques simply because they were new. It was decades before the 'antiseptic principle' was accepted.

One of the reasons why hospital infections are so commonplace today is that doctors and nurses seem to believe that they can use antibiotics instead of washing their hands. Incompetence, carelessness and ignorance mean that the quality of cleanliness in the average modern hospital is little better than it was in a hospital in the Middle Ages. If the current and absurd exosome theory takes hold then things will only get worse. Semmelweiss and others proved the existence of germs beyond any doubt.

Until the 1980s, it was routine for surgery on babies to be performed without anaesthesia on the grounds that babies are incapable of feeling pain. There was no evidence for this claim (one which any mother would be able to oppose with credible if anecdotal evidence) but anaesthetists were taught that babies had immature nervous systems and so didn't need painkillers.

Above I have described just a few of the hundreds (probably thousands) of examples I could give to illustrate the way that the medical establishment has always opposed original thought and has protected the status quo – regardless of the effect on patients.

My book, *The Story of Medicine* is packed with examples illustrating the way that the

medical establishment has acted in the interests of the profession but against the interests of patients, and my book *Spiritpower* also contains material describing how and why imaginative, thoughtful and creative individuals have always had a hard time. The value of serendipity has also been ignored, of course. Both penicillin and X-rays were the result of serendipity.

The real tragedy is that absolutely nothing has changed.

The medical establishment is still responsible for protecting and promoting medical procedures which do not work and have never worked (and which expose patients to great risk) while at the same time it opposes and suppresses treatments which do work and have been proved to work.

Today, anyone who dares to offer warnings which don't fit in with the specific requirements of the medical establishment will get the Semmelweis treatment.

Nothing has changed.

(Taken, in part, from Vernon Coleman's book *How to Stop Your Doctor Killing You.*)

I'm Back!

I'm back.

You didn't really think you'd get rid of me that easily, did you?

I thought I'd try out this new channel for size – Brand New Tube.

They've promised no censorship, no banning, no silly threats and free ice creams half way through.

If they break the promise (about everything except the ice cream) I'll be off again. Never again will I put up with the sort of disrespectful, censorious, carping arrogance that seems standard policy at YouTube, which I have renamed ScrewYouTube. If I'm not going to bow to Gates why would I bow to ScrewYouTube – which defends the policies of his private health body – the WHO?

My last few weeks at ScrewYouTube were ridiculous. It was beginning to feel how working at the BBC must be like. I can think of no greater insult. The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation no doubt gets its money's worth out of the BBC but I think anyone who pays their licence fee is cheated.

But this isn't about the BBC. For the time being they can all rot in their State regulated cesspit. I will come back to the BBC another day.

At ScrewYouTube the heavy booted fascists from the Bill and Melinda Gates School of Genetically Modified Thuggery had been giving me a hard time. They were taking down videos almost as soon as I'd put them up. In fact I think they took down one or two before I put them up. At the rate they were going they'd have soon taken them down before I'd written them.

Their list of silly rules was getting longer by the minute. I wasn't allowed to tell you the truth about masks, social distancing or the WHO. I couldn't tell you the truth about the causes of covid-19 or the available treatments. I couldn't tell the truth about how to avoid the disease either.

I wasted precious hours on every video trying to write round their restrictions – and failing miserably. They took down videos which didn't even mention nasty organisations such as the World Health Organisation. Anything with a fact in it was fair game for the censors.

The scrofulous bastards took down one which told the truth about how the Club of Rome had invented global warming in order to justify Agenda 21.

And they took down one in which I explained how and why health care today is worse than it was fifty years ago. I had been working on that for months. It meant so much that I wept with sadness when I recorded it. And when they took it down two days later, I wept with fury.

They have a strange way of working at ScrewYouTube. It's all power without responsibility or respect, and all very secret – like playground bullies with no rules. It seems a bit like the echelon project – there appear to be words and phrases you can't use without triggering a nasty response. And to make it fun for them they don't tell you what those words and phrases are. And to make it even more fun they seem to change the rules all the time. The basic rule is: obey the World Health Organisation even if they tell everyone to soak their feet in brine and eat cucumber sandwiches six times a day.

I'm pretty sure that one day they took down a video because I'd used the word 'the'. Another day I suspect they became upset and censorious because I'd used the word 'and' – which must have been the forbidden word for the day.

Seriously, you have no idea how painful it was to see videos shredded. They used to have an appeals process but for me that disappeared ages ago. Imagine a carpenter carefully

crafting a chair – and then watching it be thrown onto a bonfire.

If I record for ScrewYouTube again it will only be to use the platform as a street sign to better things elsewhere. At the end that was always part of the plan. If I'd continued to put videos there it would have given them an excuse to take the channel down and I'd have lost the use of a good signpost. They were already threatening to take the channel down and I'd have lost 80 odd videos which can now sit there being picked off one at a time no doubt but, in the meantime, educating those who manage to find them.

But I expect you'd all worked that out for yourselves – with the exception of the simple minded soldier from the 77th Brigade, of course – the one who has been specially trained to press the thumbs down button. ScrewYouTube used to take down videos if I mentioned the 77th Brigade.

Since I'd never monetised the channel, I honestly don't give a toss whether or not it now grows or shrinks. I'm not doing this to build an empire I'm doing this to do my bit to help get the world back to where it was. The one short video that brought you here was why I needed to leave the channel while it was still alive.

When the malevolent children at ScrewYouTube made it pretty clear that they were about to take down the channel if I insisted on continuing to tell the truth, and provide scientific facts based on medical research, I and my extensive team of advisors, my board of directors and my panel of experts, decided that it would be best to escape and leave the 80 or so videos which remained, to struggle on by themselves for as long as possible.

Why do people at ScrewYouTube behave the way they do?

I can only think of two possible explanations.

First, are they all intellectually deprived and so out of touch with reality that they genuinely believe that covid-19 is a dangerous plague, and that the mask wearing and the social distancing are vital if the human race is to survive beyond Thanksgiving? If they believe this unscientific, indefensible garbage then they need locking up for their own protection – and possibly for our protection too.

Alternatively, are they conspiracy practitioners who have joined the Ian Brady and Myra Hindley Foundation for the same reason as the BBC, *The Guardian* and much of the rest of the world's mainstream media?

I have no idea which of these alternatives could be the real one and to be honest I don't give a damn. Maybe they just like the idea of being genetically modified and given a vaccine that's only been partly tested. Maybe there's another reason.

Personally, I hope the whole damned ScrewYouTube platform slowly sinks down behind the sofa cushions and ends up alongside the unwanted navel fluff, the half-eaten biscuits and the small plastic toys which reside there, and is forgotten for eternity.

Meanwhile, the nonsense continues. The BBC replied to my complaint about their calling a number of scientists 'pseudoscientists' just because they didn't follow the official line – and to my astonishment they said it was perfectly acceptable for them to do so.

The Independent Press Standards Organisation in Britain still hasn't managed to deal with my complaint about the *Spectator* printing an article – a month ago - claiming that millions are dying from covid-19.

And now *The Spectator* magazine has another error to put right.

A couple of days ago someone called Matthew Scott, described as a criminal barrister, said in *The Spectator* that I was at the anti-lockdown demonstration in London on 29th August. Sadly I wasn't there but Mr Scott doesn't allow the fact to interfere with his remarks. He seems to find it rather disturbing that I believe that Bill Gates is a greater threat than Adolf Hitler and goes on to describe me as a nasty friend of Piers Corbyn. (I am proud to be thought a friend of Mr Corbyn's by the way.)

I thought my remark about Gates quite reasonable.

I don't remember Hitler ever wanting to genetically modify the human race. Did he ever try to stop the sun shining? Is it possible perhaps that Mr Scott needs to do more research? Maybe he doesn't know that the lockdowns and hospital closures will kill far, far more people than the coronavirus. Governments admit that. Maybe he doesn't know about the global care home massacres. Maybe he doesn't know that many doctors believe that any coronavirus which existed has damned near disappeared. Maybe he doesn't know anything much except that I was in London when I wasn't. Bad news Mr Scott – If I need a lawyer it won't be you.

And if Mr Scott thinks my views about Gates are odd he should take a look at America where more than 600,000 people have signed a White House petition asking the President to investigate the Gates Foundation for medical malpractice and crimes against humanity.

Mr Scott might like to ask himself why Gates, who wants a smaller world population also wants to vaccinate everyone – allegedly to stop them dying. I can't make sense of that – or of Mr Gates' curious explanation.

And our friend the criminal barrister should know there are a lot of what he seems to call 'nasty' people in the world. He should be aware that 44% of Republicans believe that Gates wants to use the covid-19 vaccine to implant chips in people. Even 19% of Democrats – whose leadership will I believe destroy us all – believe in the chips.

Bottom line is that if I have to be one of the two I'd rather be nasty than stupid.

Still, now that I am on what I hope will be friendlier territory I can point out that wearing a prettily decorated face mask which has absolutely no clinical value, and may do more harm than good, is no different to allowing yourself to be chained up and then painting your chains in pretty colours to show your individuality and get your picture in the *Daily Mail*.

It is worth remembering that thousands of years ago it was discovered that forcing people to wear masks covering much of their faces broke their will and made them subservient. The masks depersonalised the wearers and dehumanised them too.

Mask wearers seem barking.

The other day I saw a woman drop her mask onto the pavement – face side down of course – pick it up and put it on. She didn't even clean it with a dollop of sanitiser gel. Thousands of people who have never done anything to protect their health – by sensible eating or stopping smoking or taking exercise for example – now seem to believe that masks, sanitiser gel and social distancing will protect them and keep them alive forever. I saw a cyclist pedalling along while wearing a mask and I am told that at the Tour de France, still breathless and gasping cyclists are given masks to wear the minute they pass the finish line. I'll be surprised if there are no deaths in the Tour this year – if that's true.

The rules about masks for children are likely to get tougher as cowardly, child abusing teachers demand that the CIA approved torture techniques be applied more severely.

How anyone is ever going to learn anything with teachers and pupils wearing masks is beyond me.

'Wkehde iehduwsi heihkeh?' the teacher will ask.

Some bright kid will put up a hand and reply. 'Khagdj lehwgh keheg.'

Mumble, mumble, mumble.

It doesn't matter. At the end of the term they'll all pass their exams.

The big lie, which the WHO and ScrewYouTube want to disseminate, is that wearing masks is essential to control the disease.

The scientific evidence – banned by ScrewYouTube shows that masks have little or no useful effect but can increase the risk of infection and can make breathing difficult. In other videos, mostly banned but available here, I have described the scientific research showing that masks do far more harm than good. Cloth masks are permeable to 97% of viral particles. A study by the University of East Anglia concluded that wearing masks was of no benefit and

could increase infection. Experts in respiratory disease and infection protection from the University of Illinois have explained that face masks have no use in everyday life – neither as self-protection nor to protect other people. A study published in the *Annals of Internal Medicine* concluded that neither fabric masks nor surgical masks can prevent the spread of covid-19 by coughing. An article in the *New England Journal of Medicine*, published in May 2020 concluded that masks offer little or no protection and that the call for masks to be compulsory was an irrational fear reflex. A German study showed that masks had no effect on infection rates. Dr Fauci, the American covid-19 supremo, expressed real doubts about masks. On May 28th 2020 he admitted masks are little more than symbolic. Virtue signalling. A meta study on influenza, also published in May 2020, but by the CDC in America, found that face masks were of no help. Many politicians, journalists and police officers obviously believe that masks are useless because they have been seen putting on their masks for the cameras and then taking them off afterwards. And by the way, studies have shown that surgeons don't need to wear masks – and many don't. Oh and surgeons work in a temperature controlled environment and aren't rushing about doing their shopping.

Studies which attempt to show that masks are useful have been widely criticised for their methodology. One study, for example, was considered so flawed that over 40 scientists recommended that it be withdrawn.

Nevertheless, despite the absence of evidence proving the worth of masks, the World Health Organisation has changed its policy and has recommended that masks be worn. ScrewYouTube regards WHO policy as the gold standard – regardless of whatever science might exist.

Why, in the absence of a change in medical advice did the WHO change its mind?

Well, it seems that the campaign for masks to be worn worldwide was either founded by the Davos forum or the World Economic Forum, which advocates a global reset and of which that well-known medical expert Prince Charles of England appears to be a leading member, or by an organisation called masks4all which says it has have evidence from Goldman Sachs, the bank and second worst company on earth (in my view second only to Monsanto) claiming that if everyone in America wears a mask the American economy will be boosted by more than a trillion dollars. I have no idea how they came to this conclusion or why they think their advice is better than medical research.

The masks4all website promotes the slogan 'Anyone without a mask puts you and your family at risk', and masks4all is a fiscally sponsored project of something called Community Initiatives which seems to have links to a whole range of organisations I've never heard of.

ScrewYouTube seems to be happy and content in the knowledge that the World Health Organisation, privately sponsored by self-appointed leading medical expert, software billionaire Bill Gates, looks above mere medical research and ignores medical advice when making its pronouncements. I have to say that if Bill Gates is a medical expert I am a former winner of the Miss World competition.

And who among us could possibly disagree with the idea of taking medical advice from the World Economic Forum or the Goldman Sachs bank?

It is, of course, merely a coincidence that mask wearing is making shopping unpleasant, and thereby destroying thousands of small businesses. And the fact that these changes in society will lead to the global reset promoted by the United Nations and its Agenda 21 and the World Economic Forum, is merely serendipitous for those who would rule our lives and push us into living in sterile cities and doing all our shopping online. The masks and the testing will also result in the permanent closure of schools – and the moving of education online. Teachers like doctors are destroying their own jobs.

Governments everywhere have, therefore, decided that masks are essential and a legal requirement. How lucky we are to live in these exceptional and exciting times where two plus

two equals 27 frogs and a packet of peas.

I wonder if Mr Scott, the criminal barrister, knows how governments are exaggerating and scaring people. The latest scare story on the BBC is to claim that 25 million people around the world have tested positive and have the coronavirus. Crumbs. That is 2.5% of the total number of people who have the flu each winter. And the flu and covid-19 have almost identical death rates. So they've shut down the world for a disease which is one fortieth as dangerous as the flu. Incidentally, I suspect that most people would have tested positive for the coronavirus ten years ago. Screw YouTube wouldn't have let me tell you that.

And there are still people around who don't realise that this alleged pandemic is all a hoax. Occasionally, even governments have been embarrassed by their own nonsense.

The other day, for example, a now defunct organisation I wouldn't trust to water our garden, Public Health England, changed its definition of covid-19 deaths.

It had previously counted anyone who had ever tested positive for coronavirus as a covid-19 death. In common with many other governments around the world, they had attempted to maximise the death total by claiming that if Mrs Piddlecock got run over by a bus but had tested positive for covid-19 four months earlier, then she officially died of covid-19 and not the bus accident. Homicide victims were also counted as coronavirus deaths. George Floyd incidentally was a coronavirus death.

Unfortunately, for Public Health England this novel approach to statistics meant that England ended up with one of the worst covid-19 death rates on the planet, and this now dead organisation adjusted their figures and thereby, by this bit of astute fiddling, reduced the total by 5,000 or so.

Now, you only officially die of covid-19 if the positive test was done 28 days before you die. So if Mr Piddlecock gets shot to death by one of Commander Dick's gun toting colleagues but had, 27 days earlier, been found to have a positive test for covid-19 then he died not from the bullets which splattered his brains around the place but by covid-19 – even if he never had any symptoms whatsoever and even if the test had been a false positive which it probably was.

Even more staggering news comes from the USA where the CDC has changed its mind about the number of covid-19 deaths there. The CDC admits that 94% of covid-19 deaths had at least one or two other causes of death and the total number of exclusively covid-19 deaths in the whole of America is now officially just over 9,000.

Of course, neither the media nor the general public are aware of all this, and their dishonesty and gullibility is threatening our very survival as human beings – and that is absolutely no exaggeration.

Today, there is no doubt that the evil is widespread.

The Agenda 21 enthusiasts are gloating. The Common Purpose aficionados, having spread like Japanese knotweed seem to have their grubby fingers scrabbling through every organisation on earth.

It seems to me today that around the world, the mass of the mask wearing collaborators have already had their brains fried and turned into mush.

The UK's terrorism act defines terrorism as using or threatening action designed to create a serious risk to the health or safety of the public or a section of the public. Don't the lockdowns fit into that category? And what about dumping old people into care homes? Governments have admitted that more people have died of the lockdowns than the disease. So why doesn't that mean the UK, for example, has a terrorist government?

They say that we must have a vaccine if we are to defeat covid-19. This is possibly the biggest load of bollocks of all and is a mantra often repeated by those who have links to the vaccine industry and/or to Gates. There has been much talk of a mandatory vaccine – even though the risks of using a rapidly developed vaccine are, in my view, undoubtedly greater

than the risk of the disease itself. Those who doubt this should watch my video entitled ‘How Many Billion Could the Covid-19 Vaccine Kill or Damage?’

The bottom line is that it doesn’t matter a damn whether the covid-19 threat is a virus, a bacterium, an exosome or a piece of Christmas cake.

What matters is that the risk has clearly been exaggerated, the panic manufactured and the world’s population manipulated.

I’m more interested in effect than cause. They want us vaccinated, they want a cashless society – which will truly enslave us – and they want to destroy children’s lives and people’s jobs.

The rather sick joke is, of course, that there was never any reason to stop people going to work, to stop exams or to stop elections. The only thing that was necessary was for the very sick and elderly to be kept away from people with any sort of flu symptoms. Masks, social distancing and hand washing would have helped them from the start. But everything else, for everyone else, was never necessary.

And the worst thing about this is the fact that the politicians knew this. The only possible reason for stopping all these things was to take more control, to cause more chaos and to further the cause of Agenda 21.

I have a good deal more information to share. There will be new material on my website at least a couple of times a week and I’m honoured to have been invited to be a guest on the Richie Allen Show on Mondays at 5.30 pm UK time where I will be offering vegetarian recipes and tips on car maintenance. We’ll start with twelve ways to stuff Matt Hancock.

That was a joke, by the way before someone working for *The Spectator* or the BBC reports that I’m giving Hancock stuffing tips.

I have a number of books and research papers to read and a book to finish so there won’t be any more videos for a couple of weeks. I also want to write some fact packed leaflets to put on the website. I hope you’ll print them out and distribute them. That’s how we will win this war.

But I’m back and I hope you’ll be able to find my next video on this channel – which has kindly uploaded many of my old videos.

You can always find details of where I am on my website www.vernoncoleman.com. As far as I am concerned there will be no ads and no sponsorship anywhere.

Meanwhile, remember – you are not alone, more and more people are waking up. And we will win this war.

Thank you for watching an old man in a chair – though according to *The Spectator* I’m not here at all.

September 6th 2020

We're All Prisoners – With No Signs of Parole

There are many things I don't understand but during the last few months I have pretty well lost touch with what is possible in this upside down world.

I do not, for example, understand why so many apparently sane and fairly sensible people should be so overwhelmed by manufactured fear and manipulated misinformation that they have lost touch with reality. Why do so many people feel safe only if they are told exactly what to do for every minute of the day? When did so many people lose their humanity and their good sense?

There is, for example, absolutely no medical reason for primary school children to wear face coverings or keep apart from one another or follow any of the other hysterical nonsense being promoted. In the UK, even the Government has advised that children under the age of 11 do not have to cover their mouths and noses.

If I had a child at a primary school where the authorities were planning to force CIA torture techniques on children, I would want to ask a lawyer to warn the teachers that I would hold them legally responsible for any physical or mental harm caused by their woeful ignorance.

And since children in China have already died as a result of wearing masks I would, indeed, be concerned about the sanity of sending a child to such a school.

I would want to call the police and have the teachers responsible for promoting such dangerous nonsense charged with child abuse and arrested. I would certainly demand that they be sacked.

All teachers, anywhere in the world, who support these absurd and entirely unnecessary nonsenses are guilty of child abuse. And it's no good them saying they were obeying the Government or their union. It was no good for the Nazis at Nuremberg and it's no good for teachers today. Nor is ignorance any excuse. Any teacher who thinks that children are seriously at risk from the coronavirus is too stupid to be teaching finger painting let alone anything else.

Why is this happening?

The only explanation I can think of is that the plan is to close all schools and force all professional teaching online. Teaching will be done online. Exams will be set, taken and marked online. Anyone who doesn't bother to attend classes will simply stay ignorant and spend their working life subservient to a robot. The teachers who are involved in forcing these torture techniques onto children are remarkably stupid if they do not realise that they will soon all be redundant. The Agenda 21 plan is to get rid of teaching as a profession and teachers seem keen to collaborate in their own destruction. Young people who are planning a career in teaching should think again and look for some other way to earn a living.

Meanwhile, it would be good to see some politicians with guts.

In the UK, Johnson the Weak, who is actually so weak that he should be called Johnson the Fortnight, should tell teachers to turn up for work without any of the nonsense – or be fired. But Johnson the Weak has turned out to be an ineffectual plonker. He should have stuck to his stand up turn as a buffoon on TV shows. He's no leader.

The same thing is happening in medicine, of course. As I explained in my video entitled 'How the coronavirus hoax has permanently destroyed health care' there is no future for human doctors. Computers can provide all aspects of medical care very efficiently and reliably. Even surgery can now be performed by robots. Any young student planning a career in medicine would be much better advised to choose a career in something with a future – such as plumbing. I am deadly serious, by the way.

I doubt if my wife and I are on our own in no longer seeing hospitals as safe places in difficult times. We now see hospitals as dangerous. There is a risk that unnecessary and potentially hazardous testing will be done. There is the risk of being taken into an isolation ward and having a Do Not Resuscitate Notice applied to your medical notes.

I doubt if medical care will ever recover from the self-harm that has occurred in the last few months.

And what the devil is happening in Australia? Why so much hysteria? Why the lockdowns?

Just look at the figures.

Between January and June 2020 the number of covid deaths in Australia was officially around 400 – and we all know that will be a massive exaggeration.

But between January and June 2019 the number of deaths caused by flu was 430.

This year, 2020, the number of flu deaths is 36.

Add this year's flu deaths and this year's alleged covid-19 deaths and the total you get is virtually the same as last year's flu death total.

And, of course, the majority of deaths occurred in the elderly – mostly individuals over 80 who had other diseases.

It took me about a minute and a half to dig out these figures. Why has no one else bothered? Everyone who believes that covid-19 is creating a crisis is a fool or a crook.

What is the Australian Government doing to its people? And why are journalists and opposition politicians letting them get away with it? Have they all fallen for the biggest hoax in human history? If so, I've got a perpetual motion machine I can let them have very cheaply.

Professor Ioannidis, a professor of medicine at Stanford has pointed out that if you are under 65-years-old you are more likely to die in a road traffic accident than you are of the virus.

Everywhere I look there are mysteries.

I heard recently that a website called Mumsnet had banned and removed the entire account of someone who had posted my video about the hazards associated with DNA and RNA vaccines. If this is true then I wonder if anyone at the website had actually bothered to watch the video. Do they realise that the proposed covid-19 vaccine will genetically modify those who have it? Their bodies will never be the same again? Isn't that important information? Are not parents entitled to know that their children will be genetically modified by the vaccine? Should we not discuss such a thing? There are very real dangers for generations. Why suppress the truth? Do the censors know how many perfectly healthy people have been killed or seriously injured by vaccines? And do they know how testing is being rushed?

Why have people become so bigoted, so willing to censor material not approved by the Government?

Have people really forgotten that governments lie routinely? Does no one remember the weapons of mass destruction?

Talking of censorship I have to tell you that YouTube is now taking down anything and everything which exposes the truth behind the hoax. They have taken down videos which deal with the Club of Rome but which didn't even mention the WHO, masks or social distancing – their usual shibboleths.

One of the biggest lies being told at the moment is that the coronavirus has damaged the global economy.

That's a massive lie.

The coronavirus has done nothing to the economy. It's the hysteria and the over-reaction that has damaged the economy – and it has all been deliberate. Moreover, there is not going to be a quick recovery or, indeed, any sort of recovery. They don't want a recovery and I'm

afraid that anyone who doesn't understand that doesn't understand what is happening.

Talking of lies and politicians inevitably brings the name of Tony Blair to mind.

Tony Blair, Britain's best known war criminal, is a keen pro-vaxxer and that really should be enough of a warning. The one certainty in politics is that you can always rely on Blair to be on the wrong side of any argument – as long as he is on the side of the money. Before the Iraq war I warned that Blair would sell out Britain for the hope of high paying jobs with American banks. That is exactly what happened. Now Blair is on the Bill Gates side of this evil equation. Gates by the way has had a very good pandemic. Despite the claims that he is spending his money on good causes, Gates' wealth increased by 8.4 billion dollars between January and August 2020. Not bad for a philanthropist who is reported to be giving his money away to give us all a fate worse than death.

And talking of the Government, I see that a government scientist has warned us that coronavirus will be with us forever. Well, I am sure that is true. But so what? TB and malaria have been around for a good while and we don't get hysterical about either of those.

According to the BBC website, Sir Mark Walport, the scientist in question says that people will need to be vaccinated at regular intervals. Just why he thinks this I'm afraid I cannot imagine. I am not aware of any evidence showing that people who have had covid-19 have caught it a second time – though people who are tested may seem to have it again.

What the BBC doesn't say is that Walport had previously worked at Imperial College – and we've all heard of Imperial College, famous for Neil Ferguson's predictions and for the link with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. And he was a previous boss of the Wellcome Trust. Oddly enough, guess who now gives money to the Wellcome Trust? Would you believe the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation?

Your government is now using techniques developed by the CIA. And they are using those techniques on children.

The disruption, the chaos and the apparent mismanagements are not accidental. They are all part of the psychological operation – the wicked and deliberate breaking down of the spirit and the will. All state institutions now exist to harm and destroy. It is almost beyond belief but state employees in just about every nation on earth are now involved in waging war on their employers – the citizens of those nations. It is scary to realise just how many truly evil people there are in positions of authority. There will, in due course, be a reckoning to pay. These traitors will neither be forgotten nor forgiven.

Millions have been convinced by the lies. The latest poll figures show that at least 75% of British citizens are willing to play Russian roulette with their own lives, and the lives of their children, by accepting a vaccine which will genetically modify their bodies. Even the World Health Organisation has expressed serious doubts about this technique.

The people who promote vaccination as though it were a panacea, an essential part of medicine, have always worried me. They are, by definition, ignorant about all aspects of vaccination because if they knew the truth they would not be so enthusiastic.

Incidentally, the BBC probably forgot to announce this but the mortality rate among infants fell 30% during the lockdown. For example, the incidence of Sudden Infant Death Syndrome appears to have fallen noticeably during the lockdown.

Now what happened during the lockdown that could have had an influence?

Well, people didn't go to the pub.

It was illegal to sit on a bench in the park.

And, since doctors' surgeries were pretty well closed, infants and children didn't have their regular vaccinations.

So, which of those three do you think might have had an influence on the drop in the incidence of Infant Death Syndrome?

Could the deaths have fallen because people didn't go to the pub? Or because it was illegal

to sit on a park bench? Or because kids weren't having their vaccinations?

You might think this piece of news worth reporting in the national media. But you would be wrong. The mass market media have all been far too busy stoking up the fear, the panic and the hysteria. And promoting the idea of the Bill and Melinda Gates approved vaccination, of course.

And, anyway *The Guardian* is always too busy begging for money to publish any hard news. I don't know why they want money from the public. Why don't they just ask Bill Gates for another few million? When you've sold your integrity, as *The Guardian* has, you might as well keep selling it.

And you might think some researchers might think the relationship between sudden infant death and vaccination worth investigating.

But you'd be wrong about that too.

Most researchers have been bought by the drug companies, and they're never going to do any research which might damage drug company profits.

It isn't difficult to see why some are calling this 'the age of alienation'.

Those of us who attempt to share the truth are lied about, demonised, harassed and often arrested. The very idea that anyone might offer an alternative point of view terrifies the heavy booted brigade who have put themselves in charge.

Telling the truth has always been a crime in fascist and totalitarian regimes. It is duty to laugh at them.

And since the rules change from one area to another, we never quite know what punishments to escape. In one part of America you can be sent to prison for a year if you fail to wear a mask. In another part of America you have to pay a 2,000 dollar fine but there is no prison sentence. In Texas, some people have been told that they should wear masks in their own homes. In one shop a guard pulled a gun on a man who was not wearing a mask. In California, people have been telephoning the police if they've heard a neighbour coughing or sneezing. The snitches and sneaks, eager to please the system, are part of the mass surveillance system. Not that the surveillance is working terribly well. In the UK it has been a disaster. The latest NHS tracing app in the UK was right only half the time with a false positive rate of 45%. Naturally, the app is being developed with Apple and Google.

No one mentions that the Chinese wear masks routinely – to protect themselves from pollution – but the masks made no difference to the spread of the coronavirus causing covid-19 in China. How much evidence do the mask wearers want before they will see the truth?

Everyone who owns more than one suit seems to be determined to share their view about masks. And their views are all the same: we must wear masks if we are to survive. Economists, professors of anything, engineers, bankers, teachers, company directors and golf course management executives are all of one mind: we must all wear our masks except when we are in an office where the virus apparently has no capacity to do harm.

Astonishingly, and inexplicably, the media is giving yards of space and broadcasting hours to these people – but denying space or time to those who simply want to provide truth and common sense.

The only group being ignored on this subject are medical doctors – and outside government employment, their views are pretty well consistent: masks aren't just useless, they actually do more harm than good and will lead to the exacerbation of illness in those who are already ill and the creation of illness in those who were previously well.

The truth is being suppressed and the lies exaggerated in a way I have never known before.

What will happen next?

Will masks become part of the Chrislam deal?

Perhaps, in a year, they will say that women are super spreaders and must wear masks all

the time. Men will be allowed to go without masks.

Since the authorities make all this stuff up it won't matter that there isn't any evidence. If necessary they'll get *The Lancet* to publish an appropriate piece of pseudoscientific gibberish.

If you are beginning to feel as though you are being treated like a prisoner of war then you're beginning to understand the situation.

Behind it all, of course, lie the global warming freaks.

They still don't seem able to decide on a name for their movement – a word which is eminently suitable given its use to describe an opening of the bowels.

Back in the 1990s when the 100-year-old global warming myth was revived because of its political usefulness it was, as it had been since the days of Queen Victoria, called global warming.

Then things were slightly bugged up by the fact there were real signs that the planet was getting colder and not warmer, and so the tricksters changed the title of their fraud to global cooling.

And then there was a warm summer so, in despair, they changed the name of the threat to climate change in an attempt to avoid changing the name backwards and forwards every time the sun went behind a cloud. The latest trickery is to remove old meteorological records so that new records can be announced. For example, there are plans to remove an old 'hottest' day record from long ago on the curious grounds that the meteorologist didn't read the thermometer properly.

The climate change fraud isn't science. It's a deadly mixture of tomfoolery, trickery and lies, mixed together by hundreds of cretins, served up by hundreds of morons and prepared by hundreds of psychopaths with a self-serving agenda.

September 3rd 2020

Is This How They Will Use Children to Create a Second Wave?

Children are being forced to endure a variety of CIA torture techniques.

Mask wearing and social distancing are well-known as methods of breaking down the spirit and mental health of individuals.

Look at children walking along school corridors, hunched, silent, scared, masked, separated by the statutory six feet of space, and you will be reminded of round shouldered prisoners trudging around in concentration camps in World War II. Schools are bringing back disposable plastic cups and in addition to bringing sandwiches (hot meals are banned) children have to take a two litre bottle of water with them. And there are to be no jokes. No laughing, no singing, no loud talking and definitely no jokes.

The masks will help destroy the minds of our children but they will also break the physical health of children and students.

Despite absurd denials (and a lack of sufficient research) I believe that the existing science shows that masks impede breathing, damage the immune system and increase the risk of infections developing.

I believe that more school children have died because they were wearing masks than have died of covid-19. Common childhood diseases such as chickenpox are a greater threat to young children than covid-19.

Forcing children to wear masks, keep their distance from friends, lose their freedom to play games and so on will result in an increase in health problems (including weight gain).

These illnesses (whatever they are) will be blamed on covid-19 and used as an excuse to introduce more lockdowns – and to close schools.

And the illnesses of children will also be used as an excuse to speed up the mass, enforced vaccination of whole populations.

This, I fear, could be how the authorities create the second wave they have been predicting – and which they desperately need to keep this fraud alive.

September 3rd 2020

Passing Observations 20

Who could be the anonymous internet contributor who claims to have studied my life intensively and discovered that I am five foot three inches tall, have a birthday in January and am worth \$71 million? Whoever it was should apply for a job with the BBC. They'll be welcomed with open arms. A 100% inaccuracy record should get you a permanent job with Britain's State broadcaster.

The *Daily Mail's* circulation has fallen rather dramatically. What a pity. Could it be that the paper needs a new editor who understands what the readers want? (The current editor is a staunch Remainer. That didn't go well for them.)

62% of Americans are afraid to express their political views.

Public meetings which involve more than 30 people are illegal. But rugby matches (which are public) always involve more than 30 people (two teams of 15 each, a referee and two linesmen) so maybe organisers of political meetings should say they're organising rugby matches. The world gets madder and madder.

I am not renewing my subscription to *The Spectator* which seems to me to be remarkably woke and out of touch. Instead I shall take out a subscription to *The Beano* which is sharper, funnier, better written and more relevant.

If you don't already watch her videos do make a point of looking at Amazing Polly's work. She is genuine and brilliantly perceptive.

The American elections are the most important elections for decades. They are vital for the world. Whatever you might think of Donald Trump and the Republicans they offer the best defence against Agenda 21 and the pro-vaxx maniacs.

We met an old man in the street the other day. He had been punched twice, in the face, for not wearing a mask. The mask wearing bullies will get increasingly aggressive. I fear they were incited by Commander Dick of the Metropolitan Police. She should be arrested or, at least, dismissed.

Just after the BBC decided not to allow Rule Britannia or Land of Hope of Glory to be sung on the Last Night of the Proms, a BBC person said the audience was free to sing along at home. How very generous. We'll do what we like in our own homes thank you, very much. (In the end, the BBC bowed to public opinion and decided to allow both tunes to be sung.)

Bats make up one fifth of the mammals on earth. Many bats harbour coronaviruses (up to 13,000 types). Difficult to see why they are a protected species.

If children fall over and hurt themselves at school then they must deal with their injuries themselves. Teachers and other children are not allowed to go to their aid. What sort of lunacy is this? And, of course, children must not play together, must not laugh or sing and must not tell jokes about covid-19. And masks will mean that there will be no smiles. What fun it must be to be a child these days.

Why do leading politicians everywhere seem so obsequious when meeting Bill Gates? I found pictures of the New Zealand PM Jacinda Ardern with Bill and Melinda Gates positively nauseating.

When is someone going to do tests to find out how safe the coronavirus tests really are? What additional risks might there be when tests are done by inexperienced people?

There is much talk of the bubonic plague among the truth deniers. I assume this is because they are preparing a substitute for the fading coronavirus. The bubonic plague never went away so it can't be making a comeback.

Up to 60,000 elderly people die each year of the cold in the UK. That is more than have died of covid-19. Why does no one ever make any fuss about old people dying because they

cannot afford to keep warm?

Am I the only one to have been amused by the newspapers complaining that the climate change protests had resulted in financial losses because they'd sold fewer papers? Editors complained that this was an attack on freedom of speech. There has been no freedom of speech in the press since the coronavirus hoax started.

Garages and dentists and hairdressers all charge their customers an extra fee to cover the cost of providing themselves with masks and sanitisers. Why should customers pay these bills?

Five years ago, the BBC struck a deal with the Government and promised to cover the cost of providing free TV licences for the over 75s. In return for this, the BBC was allowed to increase the licence fee. The world's worst broadcaster has now reneged on the deal. The BBC has consistently flouted the terms of its charter and it now seems unable to keep to a deal it made. Why does the BBC continue to receive taxpayers' money from the Government? And why is this wretched organisation still allowed to demand licence fees from citizens?

A woman whose doctor would not sign a mask exemption certificate has reported the GP to the General Medical Council. Now the doctor must fight to save their licence to practise. I hope more patients will follow this route. Many doctors have behaved disgracefully throughout this fake crisis.

Anyone who wears a mask is endangering their health and therefore putting an unnecessary strain on the health service. It is therefore fair to conclude that wearing a mask endangers medical staff and puts other people's lives at risk.

September 9th 2020

This Fraud is Now Blindingly Obvious

The latest development in England is so awful, so indefensible, so ruthless, so unnecessary and so cruel that I have to write this piece so that everyone realises just how obvious this fraud is now becoming.

None of what is happening is accidental or a result of misfortune. The closures, the chaos, the uncertainty are, in my view, all deliberate. They are all part of the plan.

The people behind Agenda 21 and the Global Reset are determined to keep us shut in our homes for work and play. They want children to be schooled through the internet. They want all shopping to be done online. They don't want us meeting in cafes or pubs or restaurants where we can discuss what is happening. They want to turn us into subservient drones – doing what we are told to do and nothing much else.

The new rules introduced today for England (and likely to spread wider very soon) will, I believe, result in the permanent closure of many pubs, cafes and restaurants.

And, of course, the shutdowns mean that demonstrations and public meetings are now illegal – and banned.

We can't vote. The mass media lies. And we can't have public meetings. We are prisoners in our own country.

But just look at the facts behind the latest closures.

On 8th September 2020 in the UK, covid supremo Matt Hancock announced that the number of positive tests is going up. Of course the number has gone up – they are doing far more testing.

What he did not say (because it would have been inconvenient) was that most of the positive tests are false.

Nor did he say that most of those testing positive are young and have no or few symptoms.

And nor did he mention that the number of covid-19 deaths has been falling for weeks.

In England and Wales in the last week of August, it seems that a total of 73 people who had tested positive for coronavirus in the previous 28 days had died with the coronavirus.

This does NOT mean that 73 people died of covid-19.

It means that 73 people might have died with the coronavirus. With it not of it.

Figures in the US suggest that 90% of these possibly died from something else – which would mean that the total covid-19 deaths in England and Wales for the last week of August was probably around 7.

But even if all 73 really did die of covid-19 this was the lowest number of deaths involving covid-19 in the last 24 weeks.

And the number of covid-19 deaths had fallen by 26.8% from the previous week.

However, the total number of deaths in England and Wales went up and reached 9,032. This is 9.6% above the five year average.

And that was almost certainly a result of the lockdowns and the closure of hospital departments.

So covid-19 is now a very minor death threat.

And though the number of people dying because of the lockdowns and laws and restrictions is far, far greater than the number dying of this now rapidly disappearing disease, they're bringing in new laws.

The Government has refused to release suicide figures but in an average year more than 100 people commit suicide every week in the UK.

And it is widely accepted that the suicide rate is rising fast. What a surprise that is!

So suicide kills more than covid-19.

Almost every disease you've heard of now kills more than covid-19.

And yet Matt Hancock has decided to put England back into something that looks, tastes and feels very much like a vaguely watered down house arrest.

It is patently clear that there is absolutely no reason for the current tougher rules which are resulting in the closure of cafes and pubs and destroying business, family and social life.

However, I fear there is a real chance that these new laws will stay.

I fear they want to cancel Christmas this year. Heaven forbid that we should celebrate a religious festival or have any fun. Most retailers rely on Christmas sales. If town and city centres are destroyed for another couple of months then there will be no shops in 2021.

And if cafes, pubs and restaurants are shut for another month or two then most of them will die for ever.

None of this is accidental, in my view.

And, in my opinion, none of it is due to the coronavirus. None of these new laws is due to covid-19. The evidence shows that covid-19 is, relatively speaking, now almost insignificant. The British Government's figures show that less than 1% of weekly deaths can possibly be connected to covid-19.

Similar figures for other countries – such as Australia – confirm that we are being bullied, harassed, oppressed, silenced and punished because that's what they can do – not because it's what they need to do.

There has been a coup. None of what is happening is necessary or rational. Hancock says the virus is dangerous in a social setting but harmless in an office. How stupid does he think we are? This is the insane government which tells the young they must stay in to protect the elderly and then puts DNR notices on everyone over 60 or 65. And, of course, they killed tens of thousands in care homes.

And the Government is working with Bill Gates who wants to reduce the world's population and then, at the same time, wants to vaccinate everyone to save lives. Nothing makes sense.

There can be no mistake: in my view this is the biggest fraud in human history.

By the way, the British Government is apparently helping the people of Belarus get a democracy and a free press. That's nice. Perhaps the Belarus Government would return the favour and help the people of Britain get democracy and a free press. I think we may need it more than they do.

Spread the word. Tell everyone you know. The transcript for this video is on my website www.vernoncoleman.com Print out copies and share them.

We are fighting for our lives.

But we aren't fighting a virus. We are fighting a corrupt and dishonest Government which is serving the interests of those behind Agenda 21 and the World Economic Forum. It seems almost as if they want to create civil unrest and civil disobedience so that they can bring in the military.

Covid-19 is now a minor illness and yet they are still working on vaccines for it. Governments are spending a fortune buying millions of doses. The news today in the *New York Times* is that a volunteer in the Oxford University AstraZeneca trial has allegedly been diagnosed with transverse myelitis – an inflammation of the spinal cord which may cause permanent damage. There is no cure. This is the second time this trial has had to be stopped because of a side effect. I would rather eat a pound of nettles every day for the rest of my life than have any of these vaccines. They are alleged to be testing 30,000 very healthy volunteers though since the trial has been suspended they presumably haven't done that many yet. If both volunteers who were made ill had transverse myelitis, and we don't know yet, that would mean that if Gates manages to get 7 billion people vaccinated then at least 450,000 healthy people could become permanently paralysed. Of course, if another volunteer falls ill

then the numbers get even worse. And I don't know how many people have been tested so far. The pro-vaxxers presumably think the risk/benefit ratio is acceptable. I don't.

And yet anyone who questions vaccine safety is regarded as a 'nut' by the Government and the media. So far the British Government has pre-ordered 380 million doses of various vaccines – that's more than five vaccines per person. Since it's my money they're spending, I'd rather have a malt whisky which would, I believe, do me far more good than five of any of their deadly vaccines.

Please, send this video to your MP and demand that he speaks up on your behalf. Remind him or her that they work for you. And that when we are allowed to vote we will make our voices heard.

Finally, I would like to thank the founder and the team at Brand New Tube for welcoming me so generously. I can't tell you how wonderful it is to feel free to share the truth without being banned or censored. I suspect YouTube would have banned this video before I'd finished speaking.

Please subscribe to this channel if you want to see more videos from me. And my thanks to those who have already subscribed and left kind comments. Thanks too to Richie Allen who is always magnificent and feisty and indomitable, to David Scott of UK Column, Amazing Polly and Denty and Shaz and their affectionate cat.

Distrust the Government

Avoid Mass Media

Fight the lies

It may sometimes seem as though you are alone. But you aren't. More and more people are waking up. And we will win this war. If you haven't already printed out leaflets from my website please do so. Get a few hundred copies from your local print shop and hand them out. There are no ads on the website or on my videos.

Oh, and if you do visit mass media websites put messages on every news item. If you put messages onto covid-19 news stories the trolling censors will probably remove them. So put your messages asking people to watch this video or to visit my website at the end of stories on mass media websites about the increasingly bizarre royal family, synchronised swimming or the evil bankers who are trying to destroy our lives and our will.

Thanks for watching the old man in a chair.

September 9th 2020

We're Fighting for Our Lives

A few decades ago when the BBC was still a broadcaster and hadn't become a propaganda unit for fascists, thugs and psychopaths I used to appear on a programme called Start the Week from time to time – invariably because I had a new book coming out.

One week, I remember being in the studio at Broadcasting House watching the clock tick round to nine o'clock. I was quite young – thirty-something I suspect. A newsreader called Richard Baker was the host and the other guests included David Attenborough – can't remember who else. We were sitting around a round table, most of us looking early morning dishevelled, and the chair next to me was unoccupied.

'It looks as though our other guest isn't coming,' said Richard Baker, as the minute hand on the studio clock showed that the time was nine o'clock and we could hear a news announcer reading the top of the hour news. 'The film director Roger Vadim was due to be our other guest.'

I'd heard of Vadim, of course. He was famous for some of the films he'd made but also for the women in his life. By the time he'd finished he'd had well recorded romances with Brigitte Bardot, Catherine Deneuve and Jane Fonda.

Suddenly, as we all cleared our throats and the news reader started to wind up, the outer door to the studio was flung open. We all turned and there was Roger Vadim – immaculately dressed and with a beautiful overcoat slung over his shoulders in a French superstar sort of way.

What was different was that either side of him stood a statuesque blonde – they looked as though they'd been hired straight from Central Casting. They too were immaculate and looked as though they were ready for dinner at the Ritz.

The clock ticked away.

With around thirty seconds to go the two women each plucked a shoulder of Vadim's coat and lifted it from him. Vadim, freed of the encumbrance, stepped into the outer room where the sound engineer sat, opened the door to the studio and slid effortlessly into the empty chair. He said good morning to me, since I was next to him, on his left, nodded to everyone else, and Richard Baker said good morning to the audience.

It was the most impressive entrance I have ever seen. And it was all for a radio programme. The only audience members were those of us around the table and the engineer in the outer room.

I realised then, more than ever, that there are other worlds I would never fully understand. The idea of making all that effort to impress five or six strangers just seemed bizarre. But that was his world – and one that he seemed to find quite natural.

Most of us feel most comfortable in the world we know. We might take an adventurous holiday occasionally. But we like to come back home – to a milieu where we feel safe and at peace, where we know what to expect from the world and the people around us.

I was reminded of that incident with Roger Vadim as I fought yet again against the cognitive dissonance which makes me doubt my own mind when I realise just what is happening around us.

It's genuinely difficult to believe that it's happening – it's as if we were living in a science fiction movie where evil people want to control us, turn us into slaves and rule every aspect of our lives.

And I can understand why millions still find it impossible to believe the truth.

They prefer to believe the slightly more plausible story that there is a plague which has killed hundreds of millions around the world and which will, if left to its own devices, kill us

all.

And yet by believing that we are living through a plague, they are taking part in a huge conspiracy theory which is being stage managed by governments, bent officials and bought media outlets all around the world and organised, for their own ultimate financial benefit, by billionaires and bankers.

And the billionaires are already doing pretty well out of a crisis which has been used as an excuse to destroy economies everywhere – damaging savings and taking jobs by the million. The wealth of billionaires in the US alone has increased by nearly \$800 billion so far this year.

Why are people so susceptible to this pretty blatant nonsense? Why can't they see that the scientific evidence does not support anything being said by the people in charge?

In the television version of John Le Carre's novel *Perfect Spy* a British spy tells a Czech spy that his son is allowed to take his teddy bear to his private school.

'There goes the revolution,' comments the Czech spy laconically.

I remembered that moment when I was wondering why many younger folk are behaving with such pathetic obedience in the face of absurd, hysterical and clearly wrong-headed oppression.

The fact is that many younger people have been mollicoddled so much that their self-respect and pride have been replaced with a sense of entitlement and a matching willingness to what they are told – whatever it is – by people in authority.

I've long had a theory that the emasculation of our society is largely a result of all the female hormones in the drinking water but I'm beginning to wonder whether the authorities haven't been helping that particular contamination along just a little.

Since then Government ministers and mainstream journalists have lied with all quiet certitude of estate agents telling a house buyer that the funny looking stuff in the spare bedroom is a bunch of cobwebs and couldn't possibly be dry rot.

In addition, ministers, back bench MPs and the opposition parties have all approved the official slaughter of thousands of elderly and sick individuals with all the wild eyed venomous, blood thirsty enthusiasm of Genghis Khan. Many old people died in care homes and hospitals because they starved to death or denied medical treatment. In hospitals in the UK the frail are often not fed unless a relative does it. If you have relatives in a care home I suggest you take them out to protect them. Those who are well enough might move into a small hotel – which will probably be nicer and cheaper. What a disgrace our health care is today.

At the end of this, when we've won the war, people like Johnson and Hancock are going to be looking for good lawyers to defend them in the courts. They will have already been tried, and found guilty, in the court of public opinion.

It has been painfully, depressingly clear since March that the lockdowns, the social distancing, the face masks and all the rest of the nonsense had absolutely nothing to do with the coronavirus. Back in February and March, I called the panic a hoax. This wasn't because I didn't believe that the virus existed. I called it a hoax, and still believe it a hoax, because I believed that the threat of the coronavirus had been dramatically exaggerated. And that belief has never wavered and now the evidence supports my assertion.

Governments around the world have demolished democracy and taken away our freedom of speech and our right of public protest and have passed laws giving them totalitarian rights.

The State apparatus has interfered because the servants of the State are following a series of hidden agendas.

I do find myself wondering how many of those involved know precisely what is going on, and why, and how many are simply following orders – ignoring reality and morality like so many concentration camp guards herding the innocent into and out of trains and into camps

and worse.

How do they recruit people?

Does a knowing minister say to a back bench MP: 'Psst, we're taking over the world for Bill Gates, Elon Musk and a few more of the boys. Do you want to join us? You'll get a \$5 million joining fee and you and your family won't have to have the damned vaccine.'

The word 'connected' used to mean knowing someone with a bent nose and a mumble, now it means that you've got Bill Gates's phone number and a bank account nicely fattened with some of his ill-gotten gains.

How many of the huge BBC staff are in on it? How many are so stupid that they believe the nonsense? I suspect the BBC has been deliberately recruiting half-wits for years – just so that they'd be ready for this moment. I feel that the BBC has been a propaganda unit since it took money from the EU and joined up with Bill Gates – the vaccine needle man. Virginity is like a balloon – one prick and it's gone for ever. BBC staff should realise that you can't be a bit honest and trustworthy any more than you can be a bit of a virgin or a bit pregnant.

This is a global, well organised coup.

It is frequently argued that Sweden, which had no lockdown and no mask requirements, has had a very high death rate. If anyone in the media were interested in the facts they would see that the average age of Swedish citizens who died was 86, and the great majority of deaths occurred in care homes and nursing homes. The mortality level in Sweden remained below a bad flu season. The Swedish people now seem to have a high, natural immunity. Fact checkers around the world might like to look at the Imperial College projections, which were alarming, and the actual death rate which was not. The rest of the world may be envious of Sweden having had no lockdowns and yet still having a low mortality rate but I don't trust the Swedish government any more than any other. Maybe the second wave will deliberately start in Sweden so that they can set an example to the rest of the world and show that lockdowns really are necessary to stop this so called virus. After all, Sweden is almost cashless and under the skin chips are being trialled there. They seem to be further ahead in this agenda than many other countries around the world.

The oppression, the suppression, is now endless.

YouTube took down three of my old videos on a single day recently. None of the three contained anything about the WHO, masks, social distancing or any of their usual worries. All three were many weeks old. They took down my video entitled 'BBC Fact Checking Investigated' in a pretty obvious nod of thanks to the most corrupt and dishonest propaganda unit in the world it seems to me.

This channel is, by the way, a public service broadcast. I've taken over from the BBC, now no more than a propaganda unit, in providing honest, unbiased information about our manufactured crisis. But not only are there no ads but you don't have to pay a licence fee.

In that same hour, YouTube took down my video about the coming global food shortage too. That video had been put up in June and it was curious because I can see no reason to remove the video unless it was uncomfortably close to the truth. Now, more than ever, I am certain that food shortages are coming. Never forget that the cabal wants a much smaller global population.

They are also attacking our food supplies too, of course. I've dealt with this before several times but things are getting worse and the problem is worth revisiting. Just about every day I read about farms and food factories where employees have tested positive for the coronavirus – with the result that the farms and food factories have been closed. None of the media reports bothers to mention that the tests being used are woefully inaccurate and produce more false positives than real positives. The tests pick up fragments of old viruses – which most of us have in our bodies – and are pretty pointless in scientific terms. They are, however, very useful in political terms if you're a billionaire seeking to further a personal agenda.

There is, of course, plenty of food on earth. The problem is that much of it is in the wrong place. That's why the EU built all those food mountains. The food was needed in Africa but the EU's agricultural policies and subsidies and crookery meant that it got stored in areas where it wasn't needed.

And the problem with our current food supplies is that they are provided by lots of small farms and smallish food companies. The greedy billionaires want to get rid of all that food and replace it with artificial food made in their factories. Their long standing plan has suddenly become urgent since they do not want to waste a carefully created crisis. They are already selling laboratory grown meat as beef. This doesn't affect me personally because I am vegetarian but there will be no label to show that the meat was grown in a laboratory, and I think people are entitled to know the origins of their food. In Europe the EU, having screwed up just about everything else, now wants to control our food supplies in minute detail. Every piece of food will be digitalised and identified and become part of the internet of things. And they want us to trust that everything is being done for our benefit.

Suddenly, they have realised that nutrition has a value in health care and they want to control our diet with legislation, advice and taxes (on sugary and fatty foods). Long standing medical tyranny is about to be extended and become food tyranny. They are planning to introduce medically tailored meals and to extend genetically modified foods. The policy carried out with great success in India by Monsanto, for example, will mean that farmers will have to buy all their seeds from the big companies and it will be illegal to keep seeds from one year's crop for the following year. There will be very few different foods and this will, I think, create unnatural susceptibility to disease. Some genetically modified foods (such as tomatoes and tobacco) will be grown containing vaccines

They want a coordinated, central control of health care, education and food. They want to close town centres and small shops and force everyone to shop through the internet (it's known as contactless shopping). Homeland Security was introduced to cope with the alleged problem of 9/11. Now, there is, so they say, a need for a new form of national security to deal with the covid-19 threat.

Talking of food, I see that the Irish Government has ordered restaurants to keep a record of what people eat – as well as their names, addresses, telephone numbers and inside leg measurements. They claim that this is to stop people going into a restaurant and just ordering drinks. Have these idiots never heard of Prohibition in the USA where a pot of tea was code for a large bourbon? Clever restaurant owners will merely put down a Guinness as a plate of fish and chips and a port and lemon will become a prawn cocktail. I sometimes think governments everywhere are vying to prove their loyalty to the cabal.

And, all within an hour or so, YouTube took down my video entitled 'Old Lives Matter' which was about the appalling way that the elderly have been abused and killed. That too was months old. And it makes it clear that the cabal is also determined to continue to get rid of the old – notably by using DNR notices on anyone over 60 or, in Scotland, 45 years old. I predicted that would be their plan in my March 18th video on YouTube – surprisingly that has not yet been taken down, though they will doubtless remedy that shortly. It is almost possible to track the plans of the globalists according to the videos they remove.

Luckily, all those banned videos were moved over to my new channel on Brand New Tube just hours before the Gestapo at ScrewYouTube upped their game. And you can read all the transcripts on this website.

Every day that passes it becomes increasingly clear just what the aims really are – and how the billionaires are planning to destroy our normal way of life.

They've destroyed education, health care and economies, of course – all to soften us up for the vaccine which they say is essential. This will be a vaccine which will genetically modify us, change humans for eternity and be used to turn us into compliant, obedient servants. And

yet, amazingly, lawyers and doctors all over the world are fighting hard to bring in mandatory vaccines. Do these dumb idiots not realise that they and their families will then also have to be vaccinated with a vaccine which will probably change their bodies and minds? The old-fashioned vaccines of recent years were bad enough. The new vaccines are a game changer. I'd rather have a stick of sweating dynamite in my fist than allow anyone to give me one of these new life and soul changing vaccines.

To protect the community and the country, politicians do not need 100% immunity among the citizens. Much less than 100% will do fine. So why are so many campaigning for mandatory vaccination? It is unnecessary. There are enough idiots around who will gladly, eagerly take any vaccination. Unless, of course, there is some ulterior motive for forcing everyone to accept a vaccine that many now fear will have not been tested adequately.

I worry enormously about the flu vaccine which is being promoted with such hysterical enthusiasm. Why? Vaccines are getting ever more dangerous and we know that the people making vaccines are fraudsters and liars. Just look at the track records of the big drug companies. Who can possibly trust these people? And how can anyone trust politicians who have lied so often that they make Pinocchio look snub nosed?

They want to cut down all the trees in our towns and cities and put up tower blocks in their place. It's all being in the name of the Green Revolution, and the half-witted, ignorant buffoons who are campaigning on behalf of the global warming myth are merely clumsy, disposable foot soldiers for Bill Gates, the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, the United Nations and the dark, dark evil forces behind them.

How can people not understand what is going on? The mass of people have become so weak. We have a world full of pantywaists. If we had a war today and we relied on the collaborators to defend us, our soldiers would insist on facing the enemy with lances or spears so that they could maintain social distancing during any hand to hand fighting.

All those collaborating in this crime against humanity – and that includes compliant politicians, dishonest journalists, obedient bureaucrats and silent health professionals – should remember that, after we win this war, which we will, they will be tried for their crimes. And they should remember that at the Nuremburg Trials the excuse 'I was just doing my job' was not an acceptable excuse.

September 11th 2020

Passing Observations 21

The 'Better than Cash Alliance', partly funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, is campaigning to get rid of cash and replace it with a digital currency.

The shaming of the sick is getting worse in the wake of Commander Dick's advice that members of the public should deliberately 'shame' those not wearing masks. An Easy Jet pilot threatened to remove an asthmatic from a flight if he didn't wear a mask. Patients who cannot wear masks have been turned away from public transport and shops.

Surgeons working in the NHS in the UK are working at 50% of capacity.

A year ago more than 1,000 patients had to wait more than 12 months for treatment in the UK. Today, more than 50,000 patients have waited longer than 12 months to be treated.

The number of heart attacks diagnosed and treated fell by 40% because of the coronavirus hoax. Urgent referrals for suspected cancer fell by 70%.

In Florida, in the United States, a company associated with Bill Gates will release 750 million genetically modified mosquitoes.

Nearly three quarters of Britons disapprove of homeless people being fined during lockdowns in the UK. Many of those sleeping rough received fines – even though they were sleeping rough because they couldn't afford anywhere to sleep. Nice.

The World Health Organisation has warned that the covid panic won't end with a vaccine. A top WHO official has said that lockdown measures will be needed to tackle the coronavirus.

A *Daily Mail* headline claimed that people who don't wear face masks are more likely to be sociopaths – described as callous, deceitful or manipulative. However, that is not quite what the author of the paper quoted really said. In a paragraph a long way down the article, he actually said: 'We cannot state if a person chooses not to wear a facemask, the only reason is because they are a sociopath...' Although this is possible there are likely to be other factors involved.' It is not surprising that the *Daily Mail* circulation is plummeting.

During the last six months, 25% of people in the UK have tried to treat their dental problems themselves. Many have tried (some successfully) to remove their own teeth.

Public meetings are allowed if they are educational. Maybe demonstrations against the coronavirus hoax could be advertised as educational? It would be nice to see 40,000 people crammed into Trafalgar Square to listen to a series of 'lectures' on the hazards of political dishonesty and police brutality.

Around 100 illegal immigrants a day are coming into Britain in one area of coast alone. That doesn't sound much but it's 36,500 a year. Are they being allowed in to create more friction, resentment and racial hatred? Are they being allowed in because many of them are known to be agitators or even potential terrorists? Who can possibly trust the Government?

The mainstream media has, at last, pointed out that the polio in Africa is largely a result of the Gates polio vaccination programme. I revealed this months ago. But it's nice to see the mainstream media publishing a fact for a change.

Our politicians (national and local) are as afraid of the truth as vampires are of crosses.

Britons should write and ask their MP what the suicide figures are. Everyone expects them to have risen massively in the last few months. Why are the figures being suppressed? Demand that your MP ask a question in the House of Commons (assuming it still exists).

Why does Britain no longer have a two or three party system? Why do Labour and Liberal and SNP politicians merely nod through everything this Stalinesque Government wants to do? The parliamentary system has completely failed the British people.

Boris Johnson, described as the British Prime Minister though I am not sure about this,

wants to bring in daily testing for everyone. That would be 67 million tests a day and would cost £100 billion a year at least. The man is a complete fool. The current system cannot cope with 250,000 tests a day. It would make more sense to ask everyone in the country to toss a coin every morning to decide whether they have the coronavirus or not. It would be cheaper, faster and more reliable.

Could Sweden be the first country to have a second wave of the coronavirus? If so, this will probably be to show the rest of the world that by not having a proper lockdown the Swedish Government failed to look after its citizens properly. The odd thing about Sweden is that although they did not have a major lockdown, the Swedes use almost no cash (fitting in with the United Nations Agenda 21 plan for the future of mankind) and are already testing the use of implanted chips to replace mobile phone apps for financial transactions. I'll be watching carefully to see if the heavily promoted second wave does start in Sweden. If it does then we will see their plan unfolding.

Write letters to your local paper about the way this flu-like virus has been vastly over-exaggerated. Use facts from our factsheets. Local papers don't receive many letters and there is a decent chance that they will use yours. If you don't want your name and address printed you will still have to supply it – but simply ask for it not to appear.

As I have reported before the global warming fraudsters are doing everything to convince us that the climate is changing. A temperature of 54.4 degrees centigrade was recently claimed to be the highest air temperature recorded on earth. But there are three high temperatures officially recorded – including one of 58 degrees centigrade in Libya in 1922. (Attempts are being made to have this record dismissed on the grounds that an inexperienced meteorologist must have misread the thermometer. Really.)

I am increasingly reluctant to accept anything I read on much of the internet. Almost every fact about me on the internet is wrong (except here on my website). I always check my articles and scripts at multiple sources and use textbooks and journal articles whenever possible – with common sense and a good deal of experience as the ultimate arbiters.

September 11th 2021

Wi-Fi and Cellphones are Dangerous – Essential Advice and References

There are now thousands of scientific papers proving that electromagnetic field radiation can cause serious health problems – particularly for children, whose bodies are still growing and whose skulls are much thinner than adult skulls. When I first wrote about these dangers in the late 1980s I was regarded as a madman. But today the evidence is unequivocal. The problem is that wireless products such as cell phones were never safety tested properly – they were just assumed to be safe and although the industry has done some tests, no long-term assessments have been done. Insurance companies are so concerned that they won't give health cover to cell phone companies.

Wi-Fi and cell phones can cause long-term infertility, psychological problems such as depression, suicide and paranoia and sleepiness. Other problems include DNA changes, endocrine changes, developmental changes, behavioural problems and cancer. Parkinson's disease and dementia may also be caused.

Many schools (particularly in the UK and USA) are boasting that they have boosted their Wi-Fi capability but some countries have banned Wi-Fi and cell phones in schools where small children are taught.

In 2008, it was reported that Switzerland, France, Germany, Belgium and England begun removing Wi-Fi from schools. Now it is back in English schools.

The Austrian Medical Association has stated that electromagnetic fields and radiation accumulate, and concluded that children should categorically not use mobile phones.

On July 20th 2020, the Russian Government recommended the banning of Wi-Fi and cell phones in all elementary schools. The Russians were experimenting with radio frequency weaponry in the 1940s and know a good deal about the dangers.

In June 2011, the Council of Europe called for a ban on Wi-Fi and cell phones in schools

In 2012, UNICEF found that Wi-Fi in schools caused an increase in central nervous system disorders, epilepsy, psychological problems and blood and immune system disorders.

France banned Wi-Fi in nursery schools in 2018 and restricted its availability to children under the age of 11.

The WHO has confirmed that electron magnetic fields can be carcinogenic – doing more damage to children because of their thinner skulls and developing bodies. The bone marrow of a child's head absorbs ten times more radiation than that of an adult.

The Council of Europe has warned of the dangers of installing routers in schools.

References

There are thousands of relevant scientific papers. If you want a full list of papers available I recommend the book *Hidden Dangers* by Captain Jerry G. Flynn. A simpler overview (without references) is available in *Superbody* by Vernon Coleman. Also look out for videos by Barrie Trower, a British former naval officer. I recommend Captain Flynn's book for those who want references to show to head-teachers etc.

UNICEF's own research is available on

www.cso.ie/en/newsandevents/pressreleases/2012pressreleases/statisticalyearbookofireland2012/

In 2012, the American Academy of Environmental Medicine said NO to Wi-Fi in schools
<http://aaemonline.org/images/LettertoLAUSD.pdf>

September 16th 2020

Save Your Elderly Relatives and Friends

Darker times are ahead again for the elderly. I fear that governments everywhere plan to kill more older citizens by introducing lockdowns for care homes. The elderly will be left alone and in some instances uncared for. Once again many will die through lack of food, water and medication.

If you have a relative or friend in a care home or nursing home this might be a good time to consider alternatives.

A small hotel might be cheaper and safer – and provide better care and services.

And watch out for Do Not Resuscitate notices in care homes and hospitals.

September 16th 2020

Passing Observations 22

There are protests at Trafalgar Square in London on 19th and 26th of September. If you attend, be cautious. I rather suspect that the police might be keen to make some arrests and Piers Corbyn might not be the only person there to spend some time in a cell.

The *Spectator* magazine seems to have parted company with the truth. A month ago a writer in the paper claimed that millions around the world are dying of covid-19. To their shame, the magazine is still wriggling to avoid publishing an apology and a correction. I have cancelled my subscription and taken out one with *The Beano*. After I cancelled, I received a note offering me 12 weeks of the magazine, six months of the *Daily Telegraph* and a £20 Amazon voucher for just £12. Extraordinary. I might have been interested if their attitude towards facts had been rather different.

There is an international scientific conference on the internet on 20th September 2020. Professor Dolores Cahill, the brave Dr Mohammad Adil and a variety of other doctors will speak. To register, you should, Dr Adil tells me, go to check.globalnishtarian.org. The title of the seminar is: 'Lockdown: Did it Save lives?' (My reply to the question would be 'No. It cost lives.') I wish someone would organise a seminar entitled 'Why do they want to destroy us all?' I would enthusiastically speak at that one.

My videos from YouTube have mostly been transferred to Brand New Tube – thanks to the owner and his team. My new channel there is a public service channel. No fees, no ads and no licence fee required.

Those of us fighting Agenda 21 and the associated horrors should try to recruit Brexiteers to our cause. Remind them that the European Union is part of the Agenda 21 plan. And even though Britain has left the EU we are still part of Agenda 21.

A friend in Germany reports that sirens (the sort used in the Second World War to signify an approaching air raid) are being erected all over the country. No one seems to know why. Could they be there to announce an evening curfew?

A sports writer recently complained that friends of his couldn't go to watch a cricket match but could go shopping in a big store. It didn't seem to occur to him that there was something sinister behind this.

Britain's testing programme is in chaos. Well, what a surprise that is.

Infant mortality rates fell by 30% during the lockdown. Is it just a coincidence that babies were not having routine vaccinations? What a mystery.

The Government's psy-op specialists are banging out the three phrase slogans. So here is another one for the Resistance movement: Tell the truth, Shame the collaborators, Sack your government.

When a doctor refused to sign a note giving a woman an exemption from wearing a mask she complained to the General Medical Council. Very good thing too. I hope every patient who is refused an exemption certificate does the same thing. This will cause chaos at the General Medical Council and in general practice. Meanwhile, the British Government allows you to print out your own exemption certificate.

September 14th 2020

Everything that has happened was meant to happen

I took my life in my hands and tottered to the shops again yesterday. To my horror and disappointment the shops, and indeed the streets, were full of mask wearing muppets. I think I was the only person not wearing a mask. In the shops everything took an age as shopper and assistant struggled to make themselves heard through their masks. The muppets have become mumbles. I found myself feeling angry at the zombies.

What the hell has happened to people? I am appalled at how easily people have become so compliant and have accepted the Government lies. Not a few were wearing gloves. Damn it I saw two people wearing masks with gloves in matching colours. I fear they probably thought they looked cool and well-dressed. It won't be long before they will be wearing masks everywhere they go, including out of doors. And then, when they sufficiently cowed, the government will order them to wear masks indoors. And they will. Some will sleep in them – and doubtless die in them.

One shop had security guards standing outside on the pavement checking the temperature of would-be shoppers. The inside of the shop was virtually empty as people looked, stared, blinked, swallowed and toddled off to spend their money elsewhere. That at least was a small comfort. Another shop, bless the proprietor, had a notice up telling customers that it was up to them whether or not they wore a mask. I was so delighted that I bought a couple of things I didn't really want and certainly didn't need.

I drank a coffee in a branch of a chain of coffee shops. I had no mask, there was no discernible social distancing. There were a dozen people in there. Double the allotted allowance in a house. No one sanitised the loo after each customer. And no one that I saw dropped down dead. As customers finished their drinks and cakes they dutifully replaced their masks. They had flirted with normality but abandoned it.

I went into an almost empty church to pray. A man behind a glass screen demanded my name, my address and my phone number. To enter a church. I felt like a stranger on an enemy ground. It was a terrible feeling. They have even taken our religion from us. Of course they have. That was always part of the plan. We are fighting a spiritual war, too.

Most of the mask wearers had absolutely no idea of anything. Their eyes were glazed, as though they were drugged. Some kept their masks in their pocket or bag and pulled them out, creased and grubby, to put on whenever they entered a shop. Nearly everyone constantly fiddled with their masks – not realising that touching a mask is something you should not do. The incidence of throat and chest infections is going to rocket. I wonder how many people will be killed by their masks. We'll never know.

I was appalled, shocked, upset and discombobulated by the number of people obediently wearing masks. Some folk were even doing the social distancing dance on the pavement. They should do that silly shuffle in that wretched TV dancing programme which the BBC funds with taxpayers money.

I still believe we will win this war but you and I are going to have to fight hard. Videos, radio shows and demonstrations are a splendid beginning but that's all they are – a beginning. All are magnificent but they aren't going to stop the United Nations, the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation from stealing your life and your soul.

When I use the word 'war' it's no exaggeration: it is exactly what I mean.

Our governments want to destroy us mentally. Their aim is to make us so weakened and so frightened that we will do everything they want. Everything that has happened was meant to happen.

No one with more than a quarter of a brain could possibly believe that the so-called covid crisis is a real crisis. The damned virus now kills fewer people than just about any major illness you can think of. The number of people being killed by the lockdowns, the masks, the social distancing and all the rest of the garbage is far, far greater than the number being killed by a bug which was never any more of a threat than a flu bug.

This isn't a crisis – it's a crime. And most people are sleep walking to their own destruction. And to our destruction too.

The corruption involved in this scam is unbelievable. The evidence is all in plain sight. I am preparing two books at the moment. One is a collection of all the transcripts of all the videos I have made between the end of April and the beginning of September. The second book is an analysis of the history of Agenda 21 – a word by word assessment of how the United Nations and a group of billionaires have schemed to take over the world. Copies of all my notes are stored in safe places. If anything happens to me these books will still appear. When they are ready, I promise to sell both books as cheaply as I can. I'll put a note on my website when they're ready.

It all sounds crazy doesn't it?

A take over of the world.

Total control of our bodies, our minds and our souls.

But that is precisely what they have planned.

And it is precisely what they are doing. It seems unbelievable but it is true. And I'll show precisely how it was carefully planned, how it has been managed and where it is going – unless we stop it.

The IMF and World Bank are reported to be bailing out failing airlines with billions of dollars of our money. In exchange they are said to be forcing airline bosses to force all passengers – including small children – to wear masks. Remember those terrible pictures you've seen of tiny tots being forced to wear masks? Well, maybe we now know who was behind it and why pilots and crew behaved so appallingly.

It's the banks which want us all faceless.

It was allegedly Goldman Sachs which told the World Health Organisation, Bill Gates' pet organisation, to force the world's populations to wear masks.

How many people will die as a result of these policies? I have no idea and nor has anyone else.

I wonder how many other countries have been bribed in this way. The aim is clearly to crash every economy in the world. And that, of course, is part of Agenda 21.

Nothing that has happened to the world in the last six months has been an accident. Everything has been planned. Schools were deliberately closed so that children's education would be wrecked. Hospitals were shut so that people would die. Patients in care homes and nursing homes were killed by being deprived of medical and nursing care. Thousands died because they were denied food and water. Churches were closed to deprive people of spiritual comfort.

All this happened all around the world.

They want your body, they want your mind, they want your soul. And they want a good many of us dead. I'm afraid that until you understand that you don't understand anything at all.

I am terrified by the number of people who still don't realise precisely what is happening. Everything that is happening was planned decades ago – and is only now coming to fruition. Every strange planning decision was planned. The rows about gay marriage, transsexualism and black lives matter campaigns were all designed to erase our history, to cause chaos and confusion and to spread dissent. Even the introduction of bicycle lanes, bizarre street furniture and smart motorways were all part of the United Nations plan created decades ago.

They want to get rid of the motor car because they want us all living in smart cities. Regionalisation, as promoted by the European Union, is a step towards globalisation. The European Union itself became part of Agenda 21 some years ago. Jargon phrases such as 'new normal' were invented over a decade ago. I could show you them in print.

The plan all along has been to get rid of all nationalities.

Those patriots who wave their Scottish, Irish, English, American flags can say goodbye to those flags. There will soon be no nations.

The leaders of Agenda 21 want us all living in small apartments. Have you ever wondered why local planning officers want to get rid of well-made old houses and replace them with poorly built, cramped apartments in tower blocks? It's all part of the Agenda 21 plan. Have you ever wondered why the EU pays big landowners to do nothing with their land – to grow nothing, to grow no food? Well, it's all part of the plan to force us to eat factory made food. Bill Gates hasn't just invested in vaccines. He doesn't just control the WHO. He has for a long time been dictating global food policy, and has money invested in a company which makes fake meat.

The deaths caused by the lockdowns and the closure of hospitals were all part of the plan. The world's billionaires decided some decades ago that the world was overpopulated. They want to kill a few billion of us. The closure of farms is part of the plan too. They need many of us to starve to death. I suspect most of those who die of starvation will be in Africa.

Believing all this isn't a conspiracy.

We aren't conspirators; the conspirators are the people behind all this. They call us conspiracy theorists but they are conspiracy practitioners.

It was no accident that elections were cancelled. It is no accident that some politicians are being demonised while others are lauded by the media.

It is no accident that the media has betrayed us en masse globally.

The crime has been built upon the false threat of global warming. That was always part of the plan.

The only conspiracy is the one leading towards a World Government and a World Church.

In 1991, the Club of Rome published a book entitled 'The First Global Revolution' in which it admitted to inventing climate change as a common enemy of mankind in order to unite the world.

When I first mentioned that in a video I put on YouTube, the video was taken down very quickly.

When I first mentioned the plan to unite all the world's churches into one religion (Chrislam) backed, of course by war criminal Tony Blair, that video was taken down by YouTube.

This is the most evil, most carefully planned, most deadly conspiracy in human history. A senior official at the United Nations has talked of a Luciferian initiation. The plan is wicked beyond belief. It is truly sickening.

The people in charge regard us as disposable rubbish. Our governments have been bought. They have no respect for us. Common purpose drones do the dirty work and the billionaires build their wealth.

In her brilliant and astonishing book *Behind the Green Mask*, published in 2011, Rosa Koire, described how many of the things which have been damaging our way of life in Europe were already beginning to destroy American life.

Energy saving programmes and the abandonment of fossil fuels were introduced to force us into smart cities. Remaking roads to suit bicycles was a plan to stop us using motor cars – and thereby force us into living in their smart cities. Do you ever wonder about smart motorways – which create traffic jams and accidents? All that crazy road furniture? Ever reducing speed limits? Higher and higher taxes on motor cars? All designed to stop us using

cars and force us into tiny flats and tacky tacky box houses. Everything to be conveniently blamed on climate change.

It's all part of the plan.

We are being told we have to cut carbon emissions to levels measured decades ago. But carbon emissions weren't measured in those distant days.

The plans to replace local police forces with sneaks and snitches were put in place many years ago. The aim was to create mistrust. Property inspections for houses and energy assessments were all devised to force us out of old-fashioned, well-built houses into badly built, but profitable, new tenement buildings.

All those licences and certificates we need? They were planned years ago to disrupt and force us into living in fear. They were designed to be expensive and disruptive. If you don't have the right licence then you can't work. And then when you have one licence they want another. And another.

Immigration policies were devised as a deliberate, well thought out plot designed to disrupt society, break down nations, increase fear and create racism.

Nothing is accidental.

Do you remember reading that they were releasing wild animals such as wolves into the countryside? That was all planned years ago. It's another part of forcing us to live in cities and away from the countryside.

Do you enjoy playing sports such as football or golf? Forget it. The land used for such activities will be allowed to go back to wild land. Our food will be grown in laboratories. Just check it out. Everything I'm telling you can be found online if you look hard enough.

Do you think it's an accident that veganism has suddenly become popular? It isn't. They don't want us eating animals (although, being vegetarian, I am very happy about this). It takes up too much time. It's a slow, messy process. They want us eating the food they are making in laboratories. Some of it will, of course look and taste like meat.

Towns are growing to look the same, like hotel chains. Strong, old buildings, good to look at and full of character, are demolished to save the environment from their presence and us from the memories they harbour. They are replaced with buildings as ugly and as durable as cardboard boxes.

Privacy is going, shortly to be gone. Who wants privacy? What terrible secrets have you got to hide? Webcams, CCTV and social media have banished privacy. We are tracked, traced and tested. We zoom in and out of each other's homes because we are told it is better that way.

Better for whom?

Better for the spies. When we chat through the internet they can spy on us all the time. Another piece of our privacy gone. Only those with evil secrets need privacy, they say. So now they know everything about you, and your life is not yours any more.

Traditions are reviled because our history must be forgotten. Everything we may have thought of as great is apparently an embarrassment. Our ancestors, they say, were all racists or worse.

And so we bury ourselves in shame and obediently forget the people who came before. Our history will begin tomorrow and they will tell us what to believe and what to think.

It has all been planned for decades.

Look back at the United Nations plans – published decades ago – and in your shock you will recognise life as we have grown to know it, predicted in those now almost ancient documents.

For weeks now I've been studying papers and books published by the United Nations and the Global Economic Forum and I still find it difficult to believe what I'm reading. We are living in evil times. Everything was planned.

Today, most people have absolutely no idea what is going on. They dutifully pick out their pretty masks, something to match their outfit for the day, and they set off to work or to go shopping or for a stroll in the park, and they feel quietly confident that their selfless actions and their thoughtful government will save them from the plague threatening their lives.

These people are blind.

They are sleeping walking to their deaths. They have been brainwashed by carefully organised psychological operations. Your government has admitted it wants you terrified.

(Incidentally, the transcript of my old video explaining how people have been brainwashed is on my website. The video is probably still around.)

And we have to wake up the sleeping millions. It is our only chance.

Because they probably won't die of covid-19 – which is no worse than the flu – but they will slowly lose what is left of their freedom and their humanity and then they will quietly walk into the deaths that have been prepared for them. Many will simply starve to death.

And they will drag us with them.

You and I have a huge responsibility.

The endgame has started. We must work fast. We are in the fight of our lives for they want to kill many of us and enslave the rest. I can hardly believe I am saying this but I know it to be true.

And this is no time to mince words. The zombies are the weak and easily led, they are the gullible and the simple-minded. They are the cowardly not the brave, the followers not the leaders.

Many of you probably know exactly what is going on. Some of you probably got here before I did.

But many remain shocked and there is still some disbelief and some hope that all will be well in a month or two.

But I'm afraid it won't all be well again in a month or two.

It will never be well again until and unless we smash the 'new normal', deny the new world order and reject the global reset.

'There isn't a single world leader we can trust.

'We are on our own. We are the resistance movement. An army of the people for the people. And we have the greatest of responsibilities. We have to save humanity from the evil forces.

We can and will win this war but we all have to fight as we have never fought before.

Videos, radio shows and demonstrations are important, vital even, but they are just the beginning. They are a great way to spread information but alone they will change nothing. The danger is that we will end up forever preaching to the converted. We watch, listen and shout. But it isn't enough.

We have to spread the word. We have to show people what has happened. We have to help them understand the horror of what is being done to our world. We have to show them that nothing – nothing – that has happened is an accident. It has all been deliberate. The sleepwalkers must be encouraged to watch, listen and read the truth.

Remember this may be a game for them but it isn't a game for us. Our lives are the stake.

Fighting this evil has to be a job for us all. I've been spending 16 hours a day on this battle since March. I'm a writer but I haven't written a word for money for months. I left books half written. This is now my job and it needs to be your job too. You need to spend many hours a week fighting. You have to breathe resistance.

You need to share videos and persuade people listen to radio programmes. Please go to my website and download forms to hand out. Get a local printer to make 1000. Give leaflets to your neighbours. Talk to the masked and ignorant. There are enough of us to make a difference.

You will annoy some people. They don't want to know. They'll label you mad. You will be described as a conspiracy theorist, a right winger and far worse. Encouraged by the media they will try to demonise you and the truth. Because of the power held by the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers they will falsely condemn you as anti-Semitic.

The truth I am afraid is that if you don't lose a few friends then you probably won't be making a difference.

Explain to people just how their lives are going to be changed as this plan unfolds.

For example, Agenda 21 has no place at all for individual nations.

Remember the regional parliaments the EU wanted to force upon the UK years ago – through Tony Blair's government? Well those regions and boundaries still exist in secret. There are groups of men and women meeting in secret and running our lives. They are taking power away from local politicians. The regions are the first step towards globalisation. And regionalisation is happening globally.

And nations?

They will soon be gone.

For example, those fighting for Scottish independence should know that there will be no independence. In a very short time there will be no flags, no nations, no anthems. There will be one world, one flag, one anthem.

This isn't George Orwell's 1984.

This is real. He got it right but he was 36 years early.

Everything that has happened was meant to happen.

September 16th 2020

The Way We Will Win This War

Those who have watched my videos and read my articles on this website will now realise that I believe that the coronavirus hoax is in fact a fundamental ‘weapon’ in a war for control of our bodies, minds and souls. The coronavirus, which has allegedly given birth to covid-19, is no more than a tool which is being used to frighten, to subdue, to oppress and to control. (Back in March of 2020, I was the first to describe the so-called pandemic as a ‘hoax’ and I now think this phrase is too weak to describe fully the extent of the evil behind this offensive and fraudulent attempt to take away our freedom and our humanity.)

To win any war you must first know who your enemy is.

Our enemies are legion and include:

- a) The governments of the world and the politicians who are not in government but who would like to be.
- b) The big, powerful non-governmental organisation such as the United Nations (and its offshoots, such as the World Health Organisation).
- c) The egocentric billionaires who have decided that they know best how the world should be run (and how they can increase their vast wealth by bullying us and controlling every aspect of our lives).

Our enemies have been planning the coronavirus fraud (which is no more and no less than a global coup) for many decades. The takeover of our lives may not yet have involved tanks and fighter jets but which is nonetheless a coup.

For the coup to be successful our enemies needed control. And for control they needed to ‘own’ the world’s media.

This they have done, most successfully.

Those newspapers, television and radio which make up mainstream media have been bought with massive amount of advertising revenue.

The internet is now increasingly under control and YouTube, the biggest platform for videos, is censoring and banning those who attempt to share medical truths about this evil fraud. A quarter of my videos have been taken down because they contained facts which did not fit comfortably into the Bill Gates propaganda. Gates is the biggest financial supporter of the World Health Organisation, and YouTube insists that all video makers must abide by all WHO decisions – however absurd they may be and whatever the science might show.

So, we cannot use mainstream media to share the truth.

And so our use of the internet is massively limited.

Many individual websites such as this one are still operating freely, there are platforms such as Brand New Tube (where my videos now appear) which do not censor or ban material and there are online broadcasters such as Richie Allen – whose radio show reaches vast numbers of listeners.

But the problem is that these websites, platforms and radio shows do not reach the majority of people. Most people still believe what they see or hear on their state broadcaster’s channels or what they read in the daily, Sunday and weekly newspapers. Most people do not yet realise that these outlets have been ‘bought’ with huge amounts of taxpayers’ money.

Right from the beginning I have encouraged those watching my videos to share them with as many people as they can. And I have encouraged readers to try to persuade others to read this website and to listen to the Richie Allen radio show.

But the enemy is moving fast and, through its control of the mainstream media (which must now include YouTube) has a huge reach.

We need to move fast.

And we need to widen our reach. Things are never going to go back to the real normal unless and until we make that happen.

I believe the best way to do this is to distribute leaflets – and you are the best person to do this in your locality.

Get leaflets printed and hand them to friends, neighbours and relatives. If you have a shop put a pile of leaflets on the counter or put one in with each purchase. Or, when you are allowed to leave your home, put leaflets through letter boxes. Incidentally, it is usually cheaper to get a local print shop to print 500 or 1,000 leaflets than to print them on your own printer. Have different leaflets printed on different coloured paper.

Be warned, however: you will doubtless annoy some people. They don't want to know. They'll label you mad. You will be described as a conspiracy theorist, a right winger and far worse. Encouraged by the media they will try to demonise you and the truth. Because of the power held by the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers they will falsely condemn you as anti-Semitic.

The truth I am afraid is that if you don't lose a few friends then you probably won't be making a difference.

I know using leaflets may seem old-fashioned. But leaflets are a traditional way of spreading the word. Resistance movements have used them since printing was invented. And so have individuals with an important message to share. Jonathan Swift was a great leafleteer and pamphleteer. Over the years, in the pursuit of various campaigns, I have distributed many hundreds of thousands of leaflets. (Just when a leaflet becomes a pamphlet or vice versa is a question of personal taste.) I know they can, do and will work.

Near to my desk I have a copy of a leaflet printed for Napoleon when he escaped from Elba to head back to Paris. On the road Napoleon met the French army which had been sent to arrest him or shoot him. But the soldiers were bombarded with thousands of leaflets carrying a message from Napoleon.

And the leaflet worked.

The French army lined up behind Napoleon and followed him back to Paris.

We need to use leaflets to win over the people who are still blind to what is happening.

On this website you will find a number of pieces of text which you can use to create your own leaflets. Hundreds of thousands watch the videos and tens of thousands visit this website. Together, we are an important part of the resistance movement!

If everyone prints out a pile of leaflets – and distributes them – then we can reach millions and we will win this war.

If you want to translate the leaflets please feel free to do so – as long as your translations are honest and accurate and in the spirit of the original. (I always put a copyright line at the bottom of everything I write to prevent people stealing my work and using it improperly.)

There are enough of us to make a difference.

We owe it to ourselves to fight to protect our future.

More importantly, we have a responsibility and a duty to the frail and the vulnerable, the very young and the very old, the mentally ill and those who cannot fight for themselves.

Remember: you are not alone. Every day more and more people are waking up to the truth about the coronavirus and covid-19 and the manipulation and the fraud behind the so-called pandemic.

This is how we will win this war.

September 20th 2020

These Are the Good Old Days (Now Are You Scared)

For months now the world has been divided.

First there are the gullible ones who think we are all threatened by a dangerous virus which will, unless we take unprecedented measures to protect ourselves, kill millions of us – if not all of us.

Those people live in hope that a vaccine will save us all.

In scientific terms it is a nonsense, of course. Vaccines are never as effective as the pro-vaxxers say they are; they are always more dangerous than the pro-vaxxers admit, and unless drug companies are allowed to bring out a vaccine without testing it properly (which looks as if it may well happen) there won't be an even half way effective and safe vaccine for five to ten years at best.

Second, there are those of us who realise that the threat of this disease is nowhere near as bad as governments claim it is, and who are aware that the evidence shows clearly that the coronavirus is no more dangerous than the ordinary flu.

The number of people in the first group has been falling steadily, though not fast enough, since around May or June when it first became clear that the so-called treatment for this disease (the lockdowns, the social distancing, the masks, the closure of hospitals and the restrictions on our lives) were doing more damage, and killing far more people, than covid-19.

People's eyes have been opened by a number of things: the March decision to downgrade the virus to ordinary flu level, the scandal in care homes which happened globally and could not have been simply down to incompetence, the absurd over-reaction of governments and the way information and debate have been ruthlessly censored, banned and crushed in an unprecedented way.

You don't have to be super-intelligent to see that the Government is over-reacting. There were 8,996 deaths from all causes registered in the week ending 4th September, and just 83 mentioned covid-19 on the death certificate. And remember anyone who tested positive in the previous 28 days had covid-19 on their death certificate. The evidence shows emphatically that covid-19 is no longer a big killer – if it ever was. Smoking kills around 100,000 a year, every year in the UK, and yet tobacco is still legal. Covid-19 is now responsible for less than 1% of deaths in the UK and has killed fewer people than an annual flu. Let me remind you that the flu is currently killing at least six times as many people as covid-19. In August, the *Sun* newspaper reported that the flu had killed more people in the UK than covid-19 for eight weeks in a row.

Governments are doing everything they can to make covid-19 look more deadly. The normal flu season in the US runs from October to May. But the figures for covid-19 are just being added onto last year's total. If they keep on like this then by 2030 they might really be able to say that covid-19 killed more people than the flu season of 2019-2020. It's just one great fraud. Even using the Government's absurdly exaggerated figures, the totals for covid-19 show that since it started it has killed only just over 300 healthy people under the age of 60. Adjust for their exaggerations and that's not dissimilar to the number who die falling off horses. And remember, the vast majority of those over 60 who catch it survive. I invite the BBC's fact checkers to check out these figures. They won't, of course, because they're correct.

More Britons die of falling down than are currently dying of covid-19. But the Government doesn't give a damn about that – it's difficult to flog a vaccine to stop people falling over.

Why don't Vallance and Whitty put a nice little wooden safety gate at the top of every staircase? That would save more lives than the lockdowns, the closed pubs, the abandoned weddings, the masks, the social distancing and the rest of their crap. For a fraction of the money already wasted on an unnecessary covid-19 vaccine they could hire an army of support workers to prevent old people falling over. The really frail and dodderly could have two support workers – one on each side.

Neither Vallance nor Whitty were elected of course. But they both seem to me to be running the country. Why doesn't the mainstream media show interest in Vallance's history with GlaxoSmithKline? In the old days, Vallance would have been pilloried in the press.

Oh, and more old people will die of the cold this winter than have died all year of covid-19. So don't tell me anyone in government gives a damn about old people dying. This is about power and money, not saving lives.

Just why Whitty and Vallance produced a headline grabbing figure of 50,000 cases by the autumn and seem to want tougher laws to protect us against a disease which is clearly past its prime is difficult to understand. If we're going to start locking down the country every time a disease becomes common then we have to shut it down for flu or TB which are much commoner than covid-19 and, around the world, kill more people.

We all suspect that Whitty and Vallance are keen on vaccines and I hope that their enthusiasm for more laws has nothing with their pro-vaxxer madness. Vallance, of course, worked for years for GlaxoSmithKline as his employers lied and cheated and bribed their way around the world.

In my gloomiest nightmares, becoming commoner, I find myself wondering if this terrible duo, the ratman and bobbin of advisors, would shut down the country for dandruff or athletes foot if their chums were planning an appropriate vaccine.

The one thing the awoken have in common is the fact that once they have realised that this is a hoax (as I originally described it) or a fraud or crime as I now prefer to describe it, they never go back to believing the lie.

Once you can see that this is a crime, everything becomes clear – and you never go back to the position you were previously in.

The enemy, as I think of them, have planned everything for a long time and as they see more and more people waking up to the truth, so they introduce new schemes to increase the fear and to try to put the genie back into the bottle or the toothpaste back into the tube. We are told that fines for not wearing masks are going up and the military will be brought in if the police cannot cope.

Incidentally, in the UK, if you don't wear a mask because you have decided you are exempt – and the Government says this is a personal choice – the official advice is that you should not routinely be required to produce any written evidence to justify the fact that you are not wearing a mask. And although I'm no lawyer I rather doubt that busy bodies, whoever they are, have any right to ask you why you have decided that you are exempt.

As a result of Boris Johnson's latest absurd clampdowns, triggered it seems by the absurd gibberish spouted by the advisors, thousands of businesses will go bust and millions will become permanently unemployed. It is clear that Christmas is now a non-starter for most people. It is, after all, a Christian holiday and the one world religion enthusiasts want to get rid of Christianity. I have already bought my Christmas cards and crackers and I suggest you do too.

It has been abundantly clear to many people for some time that there is a plan behind all this. Governments all around the world don't all make the same terrible mistakes at the same time. And they don't all choose to shut down all debate without there being an underlying reason. Even in real wars those who oppose their government are usually allowed a certain amount of leeway to object.

I have hinted at this before but I had to be circumspect when my videos appeared on ScrewYouTube because ScrewYouTube is, of course, part of the enemy. Now that these videos are on Brand New Tube, that constraint has gone. I think we all owe the founders and team at Brand New Tube an enormous thank you. They have worked tirelessly and around the clock to make things work and to make me feel welcome.

We have to be aware of the tricks being practised by our governments – under the advice of their mind control experts and warfare specialists. They attack in many ways and on many fronts. Take a look at my video on brainwashing techniques to understand more of how they do it. The transcript is on my website.

There are a number of traditional military techniques.

First, they want to suppress the truth. To do that they must silence journalists who might share facts with the public. The mainstream media has been bought with massive advertising budgets – paid for by taxpayers and designed to promote official lies. Suppressing the truth also involves demonising individuals, by using Wikipedia and other websites to make truth-tellers look bad and untrustworthy. And, of course, platforms such as ScrewYouTube are helping by censoring, deleting and banning videos which contain the truth. The other day ScrewYouTube took down three of my videos in one morning. All those deleted videos were full of facts, and I am delighted to say that the deleted videos are either on Brand New Tube or soon will be. The transcripts are on my website. You can read through the transcripts of the deleted videos and try to work out why they were deleted. In ScrewYouTube's upside down world it is even now illegal to tell the truth about the BBC's lies. But, oddly, no one fact checks Prince Charles. He now claims that we need four planets to sustain us. This is bollocks, of course, There is plenty of food on the planet – it's just usually in the wrong place. And much of it is wasted. Charles is a loathsome hypocrite and an idiot. The entire royal family should be defunded and sold off to the highest bidder – if anyone bids. Charles, I suspect, is far too ignorant to know that in 1991 the Club of Rome published a book entitled *The First Global Revolution* in which it admitted to inventing modern climate change as a common enemy of mankind in order to unite the world. I once wrote a book about Gordon Brown and called it *Gordon is a Moron*. Jilted John should remake their record and change the words to Charlie is a Moron.

Second, while suppressing the truth, they plan to deceive us. This simply means lying. They tell us lies all day long and these lies are disseminated by the mainstream media with remarkable enthusiasm. In the old days, journalists used to check press releases. These days they just put their name at the top of the press release and hand it to their editor – who prints it. Governments keep the lies coming at a rapid rate so that we can't keep up and don't have time to check their allegations. And compliant media organisations constantly run propaganda campaigns. A day or so before the UK Government announced its latest lockdown type laws, the BBC website ran an article quoting apparently ordinary people who wanted more social distancing and so on. The Government has been warning of a second wave for months. They need to create a second wave in order to justify their absurd forecasts and to fit in with the plans of Agenda 21. There is constant talk of a plague but this is no plague. The Plague of Justinian, which made its mark in the 6th century killed 28% of the world's population at the time. The Black Death which raged for four years in the 14th century, killed over 42% of the global population. The Spanish Flu killed 2.73% of the world population. Covid-19 isn't a plague and only the egregiously ignorant think it is.

So far, even allowing for the absurdly exaggerated totals being bandied about as a result of government lies and trickery, covid-19 has killed such a small percentage of the global population that it wouldn't merit a footnote in a book of plagues. You can work it out for yourself. Just divide the alleged total number of deaths which is now around 800,000 and which everyone knows is a wild exaggeration into the world's population, which for

simplicity we will count as seven billion. The rough figure is that covid-19 has killed 1 in 10,000 people with the vast majority of those being over 80-years-old and already standing on death's doorstep with one foot through the door to heaven. Covid-19 is, at most, at level 2 of the 5 level pandemic plan developed by the American health authorities. The only action recommended for level 2 infections is the voluntary isolation of sick people. Masks, school closures, contact tracing, lockdowns, vaccinations and distancing rules are not recommended.

Third, they want to distract us by constantly changing the rules and by pointing us in the wrong direction when we try to work out what is going on. They hope that in the end we will be so committed to trying to work out whether or not we must recite nursery rhymes when we go shopping that we hardly know what day of the week it is. The constant rule changing is not a sign of confusion in government. It is a sign that they are simply trying to increase their control over us. The media is essential in this ploy.

Fourth, they want to exhaust us. An exhausted enemy is one that is easy to conquer. They deliberately want to exhaust us, confuse us, humiliate us and depress us. Our own governments want to increase the amount of depression among the population. Governments all around the world are responsible for the massive increase in suicide – particularly among children and young people. What sort of evil is this? In the UK, the Royal College of Psychiatrists has estimated that 8.4 million people are now drinking hazardous levels of alcohol.

Fifth, they must abuse those who are not convinced by their lies. They want to separate us and isolate us. In the UK, the rule that only six people can meet together is a standard trick to prevent the resistance movement gaining strength. They know well that revolutions invariably start in cafés where people meet and talk. When folk are isolated in their own homes, and cannot meet up with friends, then the risk of revolt is reduced. The rule of six, as they call it, is partly designed to stop demonstrations and meetings. And incidentally, is it only me who has noticed how important the number six is becoming? The rule of six. Six feet. Lockdown rules for six months. I expect to see Boris Johnson driving around in a car with a 666 number plate.

Technically, the Government allows political demonstrations in the UK but in practice they probably won't. The internet is now pretty well all we have left. And they are closing down avenues of debate at a frightening rate. Anyone telling the truth will have videos removed from ScrewYouTube for example. In this war it is a badge of honour to annoy ScrewYouTube.

They want to divide to conquer, of course. That's an old trick which induces a state of attrition.

I believe that the coronavirus hoax is in fact a fundamental 'weapon' in a war for control of our bodies, minds and souls. The coronavirus, which has allegedly given birth to covid-19, is no more than a tool which is being used to frighten, to subdue, to oppress and to control.

To win any war you must first know who your enemy is.

Our enemies are legion and include:

- a) The governments of the world and the politicians who are not in government but who would like to be.
- b) The big, powerful non-governmental organisation such as the United Nations (and its offshoots such as the World Health Organisation).
- c) The egocentric billionaires who have decided that they know best how the world should be run (and how they can increase their vast wealth by bullying us and controlling every aspect of our lives).

Our enemies have been planning the coronavirus fraud (which is no more and no less than a global coup) for many decades. The takeover of our lives may not yet have involved tanks and fighter jets but it is nonetheless a coup.

For the coup to be successful our enemies needed control. And for control they needed to 'own' the world's media.

This they have done, most successfully.

Those newspapers, television and radio which make up mainstream media have been bought with massive amount of advertising revenue.

The internet is now increasingly under control and ScrewYouTube is censoring and banning those who attempt to share medical truths about this evil fraud. A quarter of my videos have been taken down because they contained facts which did not fit comfortably into the Bill Gates propaganda. Gates is the biggest financial supporter of the World Health Organisation and ScrewYouTube insists that all video makers must abide by all WHO decisions – however absurd they may be and whatever the science might show.

So, we cannot use mainstream media to share the truth.

And so our use of the internet is massively limited.

Many individual websites such as this one are still operating freely, there are platforms such as Brand New Tube (where my videos now appear) which do not censor or ban material and there are online broadcasters such as Richie Allen – whose radio show reaches vast numbers of listeners.

But the problem is that these websites, platforms and radio shows do not reach the vast majority of people. Most people still believe what they see or hear on their state broadcaster's channels or what they read in the daily, Sunday and weekly newspapers. Most people do not yet realise that these outlets have been 'bought' with huge amounts of taxpayers' money.

Right from the beginning I have encouraged those watching my videos to share them with as many people as they can. And I have encouraged readers to try to persuade others to read this website and to listen to the Richie Allen radio show – Richie is kind enough to let me loose on his show on Mondays.

But the enemy is moving fast and, through its control of the mainstream media (which must now include YouTube) has a huge reach.

We too need to move fast.

And we need to widen our reach. Things are never going to go back to the real normal unless and until we make that happen.

I believe the best way to do this is to distribute leaflets – and you are the best person to do this in your locality.

Get leaflets printed and hand them to friends, neighbours and relatives. If you have a shop put a pile of leaflets on the counter or put one in with each purchase. Or, when you are allowed to leave your home, put leaflets through letter boxes. Incidentally, it is usually cheaper to get a local print shop to print 500 or 1,000 leaflets than to print them on your own printer. Have different leaflets printed on different coloured paper.

Be warned, however: you will doubtless annoy some people. They don't want to know. They'll label you mad. You will be described as a conspiracy theorist, a right winger and far worse. Encouraged by the media they will try to demonise you and the truth.

The truth I am afraid is that if you don't lose a few friends then you probably won't be making a difference.

I know using leaflets may seem old-fashioned. But leaflets are a traditional way of spreading the word. Resistance movements have used them since printing was invented. And so have individuals with an important message to share. Jonathan Swift was a great leafleteer and pamphleteer. Over the years, in the pursuit of various campaigns, I have distributed many hundreds of thousands of leaflets. (Just when a leaflet becomes a pamphlet or vice versa is a question of personal taste.) I know they can, do and will work. As Richie Allen pointed out, the political parties use leaflets a good deal – because they know they work.

There are enough of us to make a difference.

We owe it to ourselves to fight to protect our future.

More importantly, we have a responsibility and a duty to the frail and the vulnerable, the very young and the very old, the mentally ill and those who cannot fight for themselves.

Remember: you are not alone. Every day more and more people are waking up to the truth about covid-19 and the manipulation and the fraud behind the so-called pandemic.

This is how we will win this war. Go to my website, download the lists of facts, turn them into leaflets and give copies to everyone you know – or don't know.

23rd September 2020

Passing Observations 23

1. Just 51% of Americans now say that they would have a covid-19 vaccination.
2. In the UK, flu and pneumonia have caused more deaths than covid-19 since mid-June. Only 1% of death certificates in the UK now mention covid-19 compared to 13% mentioning flu and pneumonia.
3. Also in the UK, just one member of the leadership of the NHS's test and trace system is a public health expert. The rest include assorted civil servants and business folk. The test and trace system has a £10 billion budget.
4. The police are now using robots. But will they be able to climb stairs? Or will they, like the Daleks, be stymied by a few steps?
5. Medicine should be all about balancing the risk and the benefit of a particular treatment. But doctors often forget this – and they always forget it when talking about vaccines.
6. I discovered today that in 1997 Chancellor Kohl told Germans that adopting the euro was the price Germany had to pay for dominating the continent of Europe. In my book entitled, *The Shocking History of the EU* I explained just how and why surviving Nazis had planned to take over Europe at the end of World War II by creating the European Union.
7. Predictive programming is a technique whereby TV films and movies are made in which viewers are introduced to new concepts. So, for example, the TV programme 'Pandemic', which was made in 2007, was about a virus which necessitated social distancing and the wearing of masks. The phrase 'we're all in this together' was used.
8. Most of the revolutions in the world (e.g. the French Revolution) began in cafes. None of them, as far as I know, was started by people sitting at home with no more than five relatives.
9. The Human Rights Act defends our freedom of speech. Article 10 guarantees freedom of expression and protects our right to hold our own opinion in articles, books or leaflets, through broadcasting or in public protests and demonstrations. And Article 10 also covers the internet and social media. There are, of course, the obvious restrictions – about criminal activity and security breaches. But it appears to me that the Human Rights Act has now been abandoned.
10. In the UK the Stroke Association has reported that 30% of stroke victims delayed seeking medical treatment due to covid-19. Admissions to hospital fell by 19% during April. Stroke deaths in private homes were 52% higher than usual. The ramifications of this fake pandemic will be apparent for years, probably decades.
11. Tony Blair says it is common sense to move towards digital IDs. So now we know it's a really bad idea.
12. Dr Anthony Fauci, an American covid-19 supremo, has warned against rushing out a vaccine before it has been proved safe and effective. Maybe there won't be a vaccine until 2030 – if then.
13. I was told by senior staff at one video platform that several people (including, allegedly, a BBC reporter) had pretended to be me in order to access my account. We had to introduce special security measures.
14. I long ago reached the age when I decided not to do things I don't like to do. My only real driving force is loyalty to my family – my wife. I have, however, always also regarded my readers as an extension of a family and I have harboured a real sense of responsibility to them. When I was a GP I always tried to do for my patients what I hoped other doctors would do for me and my loved ones. Today, I still hold that philosophy. I always do my best to provide honest, accurate, information and advice. And I do get rather upset by people who

respond to that trust with unfounded criticism and abuse. Trolling and abuse simply makes me more determined to defeat the liars and the cheats.

15. Too many students are doing university courses which offer no value for money. The Institute for Fiscal Studies has published research showing that students graduating from many universities earn less after ten years than the average non graduate. A third of British graduates are in jobs which do not require a university degree. As a result, only 17% of students will pay back their student loans in front. The idea of sending so many students to university (to study useless subjects) was designed to keep unemployment figures low. It has been a disastrous policy. And now that students must pay huge fees for online courses (thereby missing out on the social side of university life) a university degree is, for many, an even more worthless option.

16. The testing programme for covid-19 is useless. But it is not unique. Many tests are similarly unreliable. If a doctor plans to do tests it is always wise to ask how the result of the tests will affect your treatment. Too often, tests are done because they can be done rather than because they need to be done.

17. Dr Priyamvada Gopal, a staff member of Churchill College at Cambridge University tweeted 'White Lives Don't Matter. She was promptly promoted to a professorship. I can't help wondering what would have happened to an academic who had tweeted 'Black Lives Don't Matter'. A promotion? Seems unlikely.

18. Spanish flu, a century ago, was successfully treated in outdoor hospitals. Old-fashioned hospitals (now regarded as quite out of date) used to have high ceilings and large opening windows. The advantage for patients was clear. Modern hospitals have low ceilings and windows which do not open.

19. At the end of World War II, when General MacArthur arrived in Japan he decided not to prosecute Dr Shiro Ishii (who was Japan's equivalent of Josef Mengele). Instead, Ishii was spared in return for handing the Americans the data accumulated from live vivisection and other medical experiments on prisoners in a concentration camp in Manchuria. I just thought you should know.

20. On 15th September, Bill Gates told the world that the number of covid-19 deaths could soar without firm action being taken. He was optimistic that a vaccine would help and that 'this thing' would be over by sometime in 2022. The day after this the World Health Organisation was reported to have said much the same thing. Since Gates is the WHO's largest contributor this was not particularly surprising.

September 27th 2020

Revealed: How the BBC is Deliberately Suppressing the Truth (And Endangering the Lives of Millions)

The pro-vaxxers, as I call them, deny that vaccines can cause problems, even though governments have paid out billions of dollars of taxpayers' money in compensation to previously healthy people who were made ill or killed by vaccines.

In the UK, the NHS helpfully lists the side effects which might occur with the flu vaccine. They say that flu vaccines are very safe and the side effects they list are muscle aches, a slightly raised temperature and a sore arm where the needle went in. They do say that very rarely individuals may have an anaphylactic shock reaction, though they forget to mention that this can kill you. And don't worry, they say, the people who vaccinate you will be trained to deal with allergic reactions. Oh yes? It won't be just a junior nurse or care assistant, then? Or a soldier? Or the AA man?

I didn't see nausea and headaches though they are listed on the CDC site in America.

Oddly, the NHS also seems to say that none of the flu vaccines contains live viruses so they cannot give you flu. They worry a lot about that, the pro-vaxxers.

There are incidentally very few or no anti-vaxxers, though the drug company spokespersons like to pretend there are.

There are, on the one hand, people like me, who like to examine medical issues according to the facts and there are the pro-vaxxers who accept what the drug companies tell them. A good number of pro-vaxxers are closely linked to the drug industry and not a few receive money from it. The rest are just woefully ignorant simpletons.

By drug industry, by the way, I am referring not to the dealers who market Columbian marching powder but to the international companies which make legal prescription drugs – which are responsible for far, far more addicts, illnesses and deaths.

We should, of course, remember that the nasal vaccine, the one given to children, contains attenuated or weakened live viruses.

It is possible that if a child has a weakened immune system – as might be the case if they'd been imprisoned and kept indoors a lot or had for absolutely no good reason been wearing a mask for a long time – then a vaccine virus might conceivably cause the flu.

And because attenuated viruses aren't quite dead they could change or even become live and they could mutate and they could result in other people being infected. So it is possible that if a child has the nasal flu vaccine they could transmit the flu virus to Granny – who might die as a result. That's the sort of warning governments like to give these days so I thought I ought to follow their example.

I have dealt with the nasal flu vaccine in a previous video but at the moment I am more interested in the injected vaccine because the NHS's official list of flu vaccine side effects, as presented to reassure patients, seems a bit on the skimpy side to me.

So here, in contrast, is the official list of side effects for one flu vaccine. This list is intended for the use of health professionals. Some of these side effects will be commoner than others, of course. But if you get a side effect then it doesn't matter if it's common or not.

If I had wanted to be sly, in a politician sort of way, I could perhaps have found the side effects from half a dozen flu vaccines – and since the lists wouldn't have been the same I would have had a longer list. But I'm not a politician. So, here is the list of some of the possible side effects with just one flu vaccine taken at random. I've made my list alphabetical since that's a reasonably traditional and fair thing to do. It's obviously, therefore, not something the BBC would consider.

Allergy reactions including anaphylactic shock which can kill of course, so that's not one

you want because it would be a real disappointment to be perfectly healthy, have a flu jab and then die. I've had an anaphylactic shock reaction and it was no fun at all. Not recommended. No one really knows how common it is but it's a fair guess that several hundred people a year have them as a result of vaccination.

Arthralgia – pain in your joints

Asthenia – a lack of energy and weakness

Convulsions – definitely not something you want

Diarrhoea – messy but probably won't kill you

Ecchymosis – a bruise

Encephalomyelitis – inflammation of the brain and spinal cord, you don't want that one

Erythema Multiforme

Fatigue

Fever

Guillain-Barre Syndrome – which can cause paralysis, so that's one to avoid

Headache

Induration – hardening

Influenza type illness

Malaise

Myalgia – pain in your muscles

Nausea

Neuralgia

Neuritis

Pain

Paraesthesia

Pruritus

Rash

Redness

Shivering

Sweating

Swelling

Syncope – loss of consciousness, not a lot of fun if you're a steeplejack, bus driver or almost anything

Tenderness at injection site

Thrombocytopenia – that's a blood disorder which you definitely don't want.

Urticaria

Vasculitis which may be associated with transient renal involvement – renal of course is kidneys so that's not a good one to have

and

Vomiting – which like diarrhoea can be very messy

Those are the side effects listed being associated with one particular flu vaccine. But I'm not allowed to tell you about those because the list is only really available for health professionals who are considered better able to deal with them. So I shouldn't have told you about those side effects. So forget I did or I'll probably be in trouble. Again.

Oh, and of course, this list isn't complete because it is always possible that additional problems may develop a year or more later. And some side effects, particularly rare ones, may not be recorded – even if they are deadly.

And the upside of the flu vaccine?

Well, there is a chance that the vaccine may lower your chances of getting the flu.

No guarantee, of course.

Some flu jabs don't work terribly well at all.

In a good year the vaccine can reduce your risk of needing to see the doctor with the flu by between 40 and 60 per cent. In other years the effectiveness is much lower than that. That's the truth according to the CDC in America. The flu vaccine can sometimes be effective in just 14% of patients. So six out of seven patients take all those risks for absolutely no benefit.

But the pro-vaxxers, who find truth rather uncomfortable and not quite to their taste it seems to me, may forget to tell you any of that.

A lot of pro-vaxxers aren't very good at science and are pretty crappy when it comes to facts.

And now, here is a confession for which I am grateful to Richie Allen, the host of the Richie Allen Radio Show – the best wireless experience since Radio Caroline ruled the airwaves in the 1960s.

On 23rd September, on a BBC programme called Radio Five Live, which I confess I've never listened to and which probably has three listeners, someone called Emma Barnett said something quite extraordinary.

'We actually don't, as a matter of editorial policy, we don't debate with anti-vaxxers, whether they're right or wrong. We actually don't do that.'

Staggering.

Note Ms Barnett's words – 'right or wrong'.

Only if you had never done any research could you think that this policy is a good one. The world of vaccination can really only be divided into two groups: the pro-vaxxers, who are blind to the truth and keen to suppress it because it is inconvenient or uncomfortable, and the truth seekers who are open-minded and who possess scientific curiosity.

Boris Johnson has described us truth seekers as nuts and since that comes from a man who has proved himself to me to be an imbecile in that he appears to have deliberately rejected the real scientific evidence, a traitor in that he appears to have betrayed the people he is paid to look after I think and Britain's first self-appointed dictator, that can probably be regarded as a compliment.

I've never heard of this Emma, indeed the only Emma I was previously aware of was Emma Hamilton who was the mistress of Lord Nelson and who died in 1815 though I don't suppose being dead would prevent her having a job with the BBC. Indeed, it might be considered an advantage.

What qualifications do you need for a job like this?

O level arrogance? Ability to make a nice cup of tea?

Where do they find people prepared to take a job with these strictures? Do they import them give them a bag of chips and point them at a microphone? I have no idea.

Anyway, that's what young Emma had to say about the BBC's attitude towards the truth about vaccines on the BBC. I'm quoting it because no one except *Guardian* readers and Bill and Melinda Gates listen to anything on the BBC – it's a cultural backwater which has been stagnant for decades.

So there we are.

The BBC – paid for with our money, well not actually mine because I don't give them any – seems to be deliberately and openly suppressing the scientific truths about vaccine. Emma almost seems sort of proud of it. 'We don't do that.' She talks about it as though she's talking about not spitting on the pavement or shoplifting or passing wind in public. It's as though she feels the corporation's prejudice and anti-scientific approach gives her the right to assume the high moral ground.

The fear, of course, is that many people may die as a result of the BBC policy.

If the pro-vaxx argument goes unquestioned then problems may never be solved. Thousands of people are seriously and often permanently injured because vaccines are not

properly tested or because drug companies hide evidence. I wonder if little Emma understands what transverse myelitis involves? Or how parents feel when a perfectly healthy child has a vaccination which leaves them permanently brain damaged. One life lost and two lives permanently scarred. I wonder if she understands that governments promote vaccination for economic reasons not health reasons. Does she have any idea how much vaccine companies cheat and lie?

This policy of a blanket ban on those who question vaccination means that any who fight for the truth will be dismissed not as truth seekers but as anti-vaxxers.

To me Emma seems utterly hubristic and, at the same time, shamelessly pathetic. And the organisation employing her is worse. There is an arrogance, an assumption at the BBC that the people who question vaccination, and who argue that there are risks which may exceed the benefits, are lunatics. They seem to believe that the science has been sorted in favour of vaccination. But that is wrong and narrow-minded.

My first book, which was published in 1975, was called *The Medicine Men* and it was about the way the damage the drug industry often does – and the way it has bought, literally bought, huge parts of the medical establishment. The BBC thought *The Medicine Men* was so important that they gave the book a 15 to 20 minute segment on their main news programme. The *Guardian* newspaper serialised the book. That was in the 1970s.

My how things change.

How did the BBC suddenly know better than the science? Who told them that vaccines are so good that there is no need to debate their value, their safety or their effectiveness? I bet you there's a drug company lurking somewhere.

I don't think Whitty, Vallance and Hancock will debate with me in the UK, even though I have written extensively about these things for decades, because they know they will look foolish. I can prove that vaccines kill and injure and often don't work at all.

The BBC's unjustifiable arrogance rather explains why the BBC, despite constantly harassing me to pay their licence fee so that they can add it to the loot from Bill Gates, won't now invite me to discuss vaccination on any of its programmes.

But why won't the BBC bosses allow criticism of vaccination on its airwaves?

Could it possibly be because the BBC knows damned well that any moderately competent doctor who knows the scientific truths about vaccine safety and ineffectiveness could utterly destroy the BBC's stale, cosy and entirely fake pro-vax argument live on air?

Could it be that the bean counters at the BBC are frightened that this might upset the BBC's cosy relationship with arch pro-vaxxers the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation?

And why do staff such as Emma Barnett allow this to happen? Whatever happened to editorial integrity and independence?

Have BBC staff sold their integrity and honour for big fat salaries, perhaps? Is this why BBC staff tend to be very highly paid? Is it vanity? Get your picture in the *Radio Times* and a chance to sidle up and get Gary Lineker's autograph in the staff canteen?

Half asleep, I could shred the pro-vax arguments and leave them beyond repair.

I'm not what the BBC would call an anti-vaxxer but I can prove that some of the companies making vaccines have been found guilty of fraud and bribery. I can prove that billions of dollars have been paid out in compensation to people injured by vaccines.

But maybe little Emma and her colleagues aren't interested in any of those uncomfortable truths which relate to real people, science and death.

I think that decent broadcasters would walk away from an organisation which has such oppressive policies – out of tune with an obligation to the public. The BBC is a propaganda department for, among others, the powerful, rich and fraudulent vaccine industry.

Did they cover the importance of morality and ethics when you studied broadcasting, Emma?

Why does the BBC feel the need to have such outrageous prejudices?

Who makes up the BBC's biased, prejudiced and bigoted policies? The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation perhaps?

What an utter disgrace this organisation is. It exists to educate and inform the public. It is surely supposed to be fair and unbiased. Lord Reith would weep.

Many BBC presenters probably don't know who the hell he was. But he'd weep. He'd weep. He is identified with the BBC's aims to educate, inform and entertain.

In my view if you deliberately suppress scientific truths that would be inconvenient to one of your financial partners then you deserve all the opprobrium that is available.

You may have heard that one of the volunteers in the AstraZeneca trial for a covid-19 vaccine suffered from transverse myelitis – a rare and potentially serious disease that can cause paralysis.

Well, now a second volunteer has allegedly fallen ill. Apparently another case of transverse myelitis.

This isn't all that surprising.

That's two serious problems in just 18,000 volunteers. So far.

The British authorities apparently allowed trials to continue but trials were stopped in the US. And AstraZeneca is reputed to be already making billions of doses of its rubbish. Sorry its vaccine.

But wait!

Stop the presses.

AstraZeneca says in an internal document that the two cases were 'unlikely to be associated with the vaccine, or there was insufficient evidence to say for certain that the illnesses were or were not related to the vaccine.'

So, according to AstraZeneca it is just an unlucky coincidence that two of their guinea pigs happened to develop exactly the same rare disease at almost exactly the same time.

That was handy because the halt in the trial had resulted in the share price of AstraZeneca falling by 11.3 billion dollars.

And although the pro-vaxxers insist that this was all just a coincidence, the fact is that transverse myelitis is one of the top vaccine injuries for which patients receive compensation. The total at the moment, in the USA, is apparently around \$150 million in damages. That's just for transverse myelitis. And it is a nasty disease. The symptoms can include pain, muscle weakness, bladder and bowel problems and paralysis. Tragically, two thirds of those who have transverse myelitis remain permanently damaged.

Apart from apparently being very unlucky, what sort of company is AstraZeneca?

The BBC wouldn't let me on their airwaves to tell you this but in 2014, AstraZeneca agreed to pay \$110 million to settle two lawsuits brought by the state of Texas, claiming that it had fraudulently marketed two drugs. AstraZeneca has paid out hundreds of millions of dollars to resolve thousands of lawsuits and it has been charged with illegal marketing, including corrupt data in studies for marketing a drug to children, a sex scandal and a poorly run clinical trial that could have compromised patient safety and data reliability.

Studies which showed that a drug produced harmful results were never published and were covered up. A company email revealed: 'Thus far, we have buried trials 15,31,56. The larger issue is how do we face the outside world when they begin to criticise us for suppressing data.' After years of investigations AstraZeneca paid a \$520 million fine in the US and paid \$647 million to settle global lawsuits.

These are the people the Government and the BBC want us to trust.

Could the BBC be legally responsible when people who have been denied the truth, fall ill? Surely the BBC has a legal responsibility to provide both sides of a scientific discussion with a voice?

The WHO, the private health office of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, says AstraZeneca is the leading candidate for the billions in profit that lie ahead.

So, that's alright then.

Oh, and other drug companies are, as I warned they would be, playing around with a DNA/RNA flu vaccine.

But somehow I doubt if you will hear about the dangers of that on the BBC which doesn't seem to give a stuff for the health of the British public.

Please viewers, I beg you, do not ever give the BBC a penny of your money again. They've been losing listeners and viewers for years – don't do anything illegal but let's speed up the demise of the BBC.

The BBC is a self-confessed biased organisation and I don't think it is a stretch to describe it as corrupt.

Why do I say that?

Well, the BBC refuses to allow presenters to discuss the downside of vaccination. It is deliberately and knowingly refusing to allow any debate on an issue which affects the health, and possibly life, of everyone.

And the BBC has financial links with the world's arch pro-vaxxers – the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

Corruption is fraudulent conduct by those in power – often involving money.

So you decide:

The BBC deliberately and cold-bloodedly suppresses the truth about vaccines (because the pro-vaxxers aren't going to tell you about the dangers) and has financial links with people promoting vaccines.

Is that corruption?

The sooner we get rid of the BBC the safer and healthier we will all be.

If you believe that the BBC is corrupt then anyone who gives money to the BBC is surely guilty of supporting and funding corrupt activities. People who support criminals can be charged. Why can't the BBC and its staff be charged?

Please make sure everyone you know – and even those you don't know – watches this video with the clip of little Emma letting the cat out of the bag. The whoopsie of the year, perchance, and congratulations to my friend Richie Allen for catching it on his machine.

Send a copy of this video to your MP and demand that he or she votes to defund this terrible organisation. Send copies to everyone at the BBC who tweets or who has a Facebook account. Swamp the self-satisfied, smug bastards with some simple truths.

And send leaflets on vaccination – based on the lists on my website – to every politician, every BBC presenter and every pro-vaxxer.

Remember: anyone who is a pro-vaxxer is an ignorant, deluded and dangerous fool.

Oh, and that's not all.

There's one more little scandal that I doubt if young Emma, her colleagues and the prejudiced oafs at the BBC would want to trouble you with.

For months I have been pointing out that Patrick Vallance, Britain's Chief Scientific Advisor, used to work for GlaxoSmithKline – a huge drug company which is in the running to make a vaccine for which, I am told, it is planning to charge the EU around 10 euros a pop.

If they got the deal for all 7 billion people on the planet that would be 70 billion euros. And, of course, some want us all to have vaccines every three months so that's 280 billion euros a year for ever.

And then there will probably be another 280 billion euros for flu vaccines. And, oh boy, soon you're talking real money and Bill Gates will be frothing at the mouth in anticipation.

By the way, you can read all about GlaxoSmithKline on my website. What a company. In medical terms they are what we call a steaming pile of the stuff you get out of the exhaust

pipe of a horse.

There's material for information leaflets on www.vernoncoleman.com

I said previously that I would be very surprised if Vallance didn't still have financial links to GSK.

Well, guess what – he does.

Vallance, the British Government's Chief Scientific Adviser is reported to have £600,000 worth of shares in GSK – a big vaccine manufacturer.

And no one in the British Government, or indeed Her Majesty's Opposition, if indeed there still is one somewhere, seems to think that this is wrong, though to me it seems very iffy. I'd be upset if I found that an adviser in the Ministry of Defence had shares in a particular tank or bomb manufacturer. Or if a local council planning officer had links with a particular builder. But perhaps I'm just a bit old-fashioned about these things. Old-fashioned values don't seem to be much prized in public life these days.

How much longer are we going to put up with this? We can win this war but we have to take the attack to the traitors.

And thankfully, there is more and more great stuff appearing online. Another doctor, enraged by the nonsense spouted by governments and their advisors, has started on Brand New Tube. His name is Dr Colin M Barron, and I have mentioned him before in these videos. He has now recorded his first video. It's entitled 'Why I Support Anti Lockdown Protests' and it's well worth watching. Calm, cool and very clinical he cuts the lockdown policy to ribbons without breaking a sweat. Great stuff, my friend. And I'm delighted to see that more doctors are joining Brand New Tube which is rapidly acquiring a medical colony. Please make more videos then I can retire and go back to writing books. I'm serious.

And print out leaflets dear viewers, and share them. Go to my website, find the Health button, press it and lo and behold the material from which to build your own leaflets will lie before you.

September 25th 2020

Why I Politicians and Advisors Will Go to Prison

Despite the bizarre and inexplicable things that have happened, and a barrage of lies which would embarrass Pinocchio, seemingly intelligent people still believe the chaos and confusion is through incompetence. There is a feeling that we have to accept everything that is destroying our lives because it is all out of everyone's control and that we must wait for an untested and quite possibly lethal vaccine to be available so that we can, if we live, return to something approaching a normal life again.

There is no doubt that millions are desperately upset by the lies and who actually believe some or all of it is true.

In a public car park the other day a middle aged man with a comb-over and a neat cardigan, went hysterical when I stood a yard behind him by the ticket machine. He pointed to a spot twelve feet away and ordered me to retreat out of what he clearly thought was the jumping distance of the covid bug. He must have thought it was a bug with exceptional leaping skills. In the supermarket the other day, a terrified looking woman peered at me through her plastic visor, looking I must confess like something out of a Dan Dare comic, and told me that we had to hope that the R number went down soon.

Sadly, people still believe the gibberish.

And they suspect that when governments do really stupid things and appear confused it is because politicians, advisors and civil servants aren't very bright.

Now, in many cases this is understandable. In the UK, for example, not many people would hire Matt Hancock or Neil Ferguson to take an IQ test for them. Personally, I wouldn't like to ask either of those two to do anything as complicated as make a cup of tea. Ask Hancock to make you a cup of tea and you wouldn't be surprised if he presented you with a bowl of goldfish and a new pair of socks. Ask Ferguson for a cup of tea and after he'd spent a month studying his log tables and an antiquated slide rule you'd be handed a 40 gallon tankful of tomato soup.

All this is understandable. A bowl of cornflakes has a higher IQ than the entire British Government and all its scientific advisors. I wouldn't trust Vallance and Whitty to take an aspirin out of the bottle.

But are the world's politicians and their advisors really as quarter witted as they appear?

Well, none of them is very bright but it is quite impossible for any group of grown men and women to be as relentlessly stupid as our current batch of leaders appear to be. In my opinion, there are reasons for the lies and deceptions and apparent confusion.

The basic trouble, as I have mentioned before is that because of the deceit, most people still think covid-19 is a dangerous, plague like disease.

They believe this, of course, because they have been lied to more effectively and more consistently than people have ever been lied to ever before.

All around the world populations have been bombarded with lie after lie, served up with evil determination that would have impressed Hitler and Goebbels.

And the lies just keep coming.

The liars say that covid-19 is a major killer when everyone with their brains in the right way round know that it is no more dangerous than the flu. The myth they are promoting is the biggest conspiracy theory in history.

In my view, Merkel, Johnson, Macron and so on are the conspiracy theorists – except they are conspiracy practitioners.

They say that we must all be tested every day even though the experts insist that the tests produce so many false positives that they are useless and only of value to anyone trying to

pretend that a second wave of infection is coming. The British health supremo, Matt Hancock seems as confused by the statistics of his own much promoted testing procedure as a tortoise would be if you tried to teach it the two times table. The testing is not just chaotic and badly organised as one might expect considering those involved. It is also pointless.

In the UK, our personal email addresses have, without our authority, been handed over to idiots who think we are going to download a new APP designed to give the authorities an excuse to put us in prison and fine us thousands of pounds. That email went straight into my spam box. Why anyone would willingly download the NHS APP is quite beyond me. These are, presumably the same people who regard Pot Noodles as gourmet food and who are able to watch the BBC without throwing things at the screen.

And remember that on March 19th of 2020, the British Government was told that the coronavirus was being downgraded to the level of a flu bug. I reported this the day the news became available but the mainstream media covered up the news because it did not fit their agenda. You can find a link to the relevant part of the British Government's website on my own website www.vernoncoleman.com If you haven't seen it then you should.

Despite this reassurance from the experts, Boris Johnson and his government introduced the most oppressive legislation seen in England since before the Magna Carta.

And on the back of that legislation the British Government, introduced lockdowns. As a result of the panic and hysteria they provoked, hospitals, schools and businesses were closed. People died in hospitals and care homes quite alone because absurd rules and mass hysteria among health professionals meant that visitors were not allowed. Social distancing, masks and other nonsenses were introduced.

The same things happened all around the world. It was a case of sledgehammers being wielded to smash nuts.

The lies, deceptions and deceptions are still coming, of course.

The World Health Organisation, guilty of massive crimes against mankind, and governments everywhere appear to have celebrated the fact that there have now been – allegedly – been a million deaths from covid-19.

They have celebrated this news because they think it vindicates their hard approach to the coronavirus.

But there are two things wrong with this nonsense.

First, every doctor in the world knows that the number of people who have really died of covid-19 is a fraction of this. The majority of those patients died of other diseases. In America, 94% of the patients who allegedly died of covid-19 also had serious disorders which were probably the cause of death. In the UK and other countries governments have deliberately increased the number of alleged deaths by encouraging doctors to falsify death certificates. Originally any patient who tested positive for covid-19 was assumed to have died of it – even if the test was done months earlier and they were run over by a bus. Today, you only die of covid-19 if you tested positive within 28 days. So you could still be run over by a bus and then put down as a covid-19 death. If that isn't falsifying the records I don't know what is.

Second, the usual flu season starts in the autumn and ends at the end of spring. The total global death rate in a flu season can be 650,000. In order to maximise the number of alleged deaths from covid-19, the WHO and governments everywhere have kept a running total going. The current death total started in 2019 and is still going. It seems likely that they will just keep a rolling total of deaths to try to make the disease seem as deadly as possible.

And as I have said the testing is a sick joke.

The tests throw up more false positives than positives, and independent experts have said that the entire testing programme should be abandoned. Despite this, the testing programme is being increased. In the UK, there has been talk of testing every single person every single

day at a cost of £100 billion a year. Since the Government finds it difficult to test more than 100,000 a day, it is inconceivable that they would ever be able to test over 60 million people a day. And the testing would take up most of the Gross National Product. Testing everyone daily makes as much sense as giving everyone their own nuclear submarine.

All this for a disease which, despite all the lies, has been proven to be no more dangerous than flu.

Ever since the start, governments and advisors have made what seemed like stupid mistakes. Neil Ferguson, whose appalling track record would surely embarrass most scientists over the age of six, made absurdly pessimistic forecasts. I doubt if anyone outside government and the woman he met during lockdown still takes him seriously. But it seems that politicians are still listening to him and his colleagues and accepting their advice. They'd do better taking advice from the Westminster village idiot.

The lockdowns were never necessary or wise. It would always have been better to protect the vulnerable. I am not being wise after the event. I warned right at the start that the lockdowns would kill more people than the coronavirus. Deaths caused by government policies will rise for at least a decade. *The Times* has just reported that there are 15 million people on a hidden waiting list. A million women didn't have breast screening exams they should have had. Thousands of people will die of cancer that could have been treated.

I've had enough of the drivel coming out of politicians' mouths. And like most thinking people I am fed up with the attitude of the authorities. And the stupid fake fact checkers spreading nonsense around the internet and denying obvious truths. Most so-called fact checking is done by or for prejudiced organisations with a commercial agenda. And most of the checkers appear to be teenagers who don't know how to spell research let alone do it.

I do not believe that the chaos, the confusion and the unnecessary deaths are an accident caused by stupidity and incompetence.

Our government has made itself our enemy and it is using the State to oppress, punish and gaoil us.

On 26th September a peaceful demonstration in London ended with the police making arrests – including the arrest of an eminent and perfectly peaceful German doctor who was standing at Speakers' Corner in Hyde Park, trying to tell the truth about covid-19. He was arrested, handcuffed and taken away in a police van.

What has this country come to?

The mass market media has made things far worse by deliberately suppressing the truth and promoting the myths.

You may be surprised to know, incidentally, that this isn't anything new. Fifty years ago, when I edited a medical journal, a drug company executive told the publisher that his company would only buy ads in the journal if I were sacked. I had just written a book called *The Medicine Men* which dealt rather critically with the drug industry.

When I was the doctor on TV AM breakfast television, I warned viewers about the dangers of eating a high fat diet. Immediately afterwards the station received a letter from the Butter Information Council. The letter informed the TV station that my comments had jeopardised a planned advertising campaign on the station. This sort of thing has happened a good deal in my life and I am now very effectively banned from mainstream media for the sin of telling the truth. The ban comes from somewhere on high. Listeners to TalkTalk radio may have heard a presenter recently announce his intention to invite me onto his programme to talk about covid-19. I smiled when I heard about that. Naturally, no invitation has been forthcoming.

The mainstream media's refusal to allow government critics will stain many reputations permanently. Indeed, I suspect that much of the mainstream media will not survive this scandal. The BBC, which has betrayed its charter and ignored its obligations, signed its own

death warrant when it acquired financial links with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. The same thing goes for *The Guardian*, of course.

However, it is politicians and their official advisors who will be punished most severely.

A video by the wonderful Professor Delores Cahill on Brand New Tube (entitled, 'Delores Cahill 22nd September 2020'), reminded me that there is a crime called malfeasance – which is the crime of doing something illegal, and it particularly applies to public officials. It is defined as wilful and inappropriate action or the giving of intentionally incorrect advice.

The whole of the British Government's policy since March has been false. The lockdowns were never necessary. The closure of hospitals and hospital departments were never necessary. The wearing of masks was never necessary – and was always going to do more harm than good. The dumping of old people in care homes was never necessary. Around the world millions of people will die because of what seemed like mistakes.

But I don't think that they were mistakes. I don't believe those people died through simple incompetence.

None of the Government's advice was appropriate. None of it is defensible.

The same is true of governments in the US and elsewhere around the world.

And though I am no lawyer, it seems to me that there must be a case that our governments and their advisors should be taken to court and charged with malfeasance or misfeasance – whichever seems most appropriate.

In the UK, I hope and believe that within months Johnson, Hancock and the rest of our disreputable government will be starting long prison sentences. Politicians in Scotland and Wales will not escape and Government advisors will also spend their last years making number plates or sewing mailbags. Staff at the BBC will not be immune since the BBC is in essence a state broadcaster and has a responsibility to provide fair and balanced information. The penalties for malfeasance or misfeasance can be very severe and involve many years in prison. Editors and news editors should prepare for a long stay at Her Majesty's Pleasure.

And lower level civil servants should be worried too. Defendants at Nuremburg learned that 'I was following orders' doesn't cut it as a defence. Thousands of snotty bureaucrats, brutal police officers and dancing health workers are going to have to acquire a taste for porridge.

Let's hope that lawyers watching this start taking action now – before this scandal gets even worse and thousands more die unnecessarily.

In addition, I suspect, several million people will be entitled to take legal action for damages. Those who have lost relatives to this crime will be able to sue for millions. And those whose businesses have been ruined will also be able to sue.

In my previous videos, over 100 of them, I have proved conclusively that the Government has been lying about everything. The World Health Organisation has given appalling advice.

In coming videos I will continue to explain exactly why all these lies have been told. I've already given some of the answers in earlier videos.

Talking of which I have just finished putting together a book containing transcripts of my videos and the text of website articles. The book, which is quite long, is available on Amazon. We've kept the price as low as possible. It's called, *Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax in History*.

When Johnson, Sturgeon, Whitty and Vallance are serving time I'll send them copies so that they've got something to read – and they reflect on their malfeasance. I'm not sure whether I'll bother sending one to Hancock. I'm not convinced he can read.

September 30th 2020

Message from Vernon Coleman

We've been researching, editing, writing and recording videos for seven months. During that time I've recorded around 100 videos – each one containing around 3,500 words. I have also written scores of articles for this website, taken part in a number of episodes of the Richie Allen Radio Show and completed two books about the coronavirus.

My latest book about the coronavirus contains the transcripts of all the videos from late April to early September. Two days after its launch under the title, *Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax in History* the book was banned – though other authors' books on this topic remain on sale. My book has now been re-edited and re-published and the new title is, *Old Man in a Chair*. Hopefully you will be able to find paperback and eBook editions available on Amazon. I have kept the price as low as possible. Be warned – the book is nearly 600 pages long and if you buy the paperback do be careful not to drop it on anything fragile.

Since the end of February, we've had no break at all and are now absolutely exhausted. In addition to the workload, the lies and the abuse and the incessant bans and censorship have taken their toll – as they were intended to do.

(Just before my last appearance on the Richie Allen Show our landline stopped working. Hours after the show had finished, it mysteriously started working again. Over the years this has happened many times.)

It now seems to me certain that the vaccine (if and when it comes) will not be mandatory. And although there is a good deal still to do, more and more people have woken up and several doctors are making videos for Brand New Tube. Indeed, thousands of doctors and scientists are now demanding an end to the lockdowns and are pointing out that the actions of governments around the world have been inappropriate. (I can't help wishing they'd spoken up a little earlier.)

So, this seems a good time to take a complete break from covid-19, the internet, the videos and the radio show. The old man will still be in his chair. But he will be having a snooze with a good book on his lap.

I do, however, intend to finish a new book I'm writing about the background behind the covid-19 hoax – this will be my third on the coronavirus.

And I will put articles and fact lists on this website.

So please keep visiting www.vernoncoleman.com

But I am drained and exhausted and I am taking a short break. I feel as knackered as I am told I look.

Thank you for your support and encouragement.

October 6th 2020

Banned Again!

No one has explained why my books on covid-19 and the coronavirus are banned when other authors' books on the same subject are sold quite freely.

But I am not surprised.

October 6th 02020

Debunking the Biggest Lies They Tell

The lies, deceits and confusions about the coronavirus and covid-19 continue to astonish, bewilder and appal those of us struggling to keep up with the way governments around the world have created a 21st century version of the plague.

Here's a wonderful piece of nonsense from the BBC website.

The headline is 'Covid: The second wave is here – but how bad will it be?'

Scroll down the story and you find that it says that the R number may have actually fallen.

The story also says that Vallance, the GSK shareholder, suggested that there could be 50,000 cases a day by mid-October.

And what does our intrepid BBC writer have to say?

He says 'it is already clear we are not on that trajectory'.

And he goes on to add that 'the past few days show the numbers of people being admitted to hospital have dropped in England and Northern Ireland.'

So there you are.

That's the BBC's second wave.

The R number has fallen and so has the number of people being admitted to hospital.

Britain's current lockdown strategy appears to have been based on Vallance's graph. But this is a man who worked for a vaccine manufacturer for years and who still has shares in that vaccine manufacturer. How many people, I wonder, will worry that if the numbers do rise then there will have been a little juggling going on? Just asking a question.

I have never in my life felt quite as desolate or as despairing as I feel now. But my desolation and my despair have transmogrified, without the help of Bill Gates or Elon Musk, into pure and righteous anger. I suspect millions feel the same way.

Politicians and their advisors have developed skills at misrepresenting truths and enthusiastically presenting half-truths as reality which must be envied by estate agents and even the BBC. The psy-op specialists know that confused people become easily frightened and susceptible – and far less likely to be sceptical.

One of the latest bits of trickery is to suggest that there is a condition called 'long covid' – the symptoms of which are tiredness which lasts long after the main symptoms have gone. This may well be true. But it's been known for as long as I can remember that the ordinary flu can cause exactly the same problem. This isn't something which is exclusive to covid-19. That's more bollocks.

We are told that covid-19 is a killer disease that threatens our civilisation and must be treated as being far more serious than anything seen for centuries. The police are using the new laws to act like a rampaging occupying force – forcing their way into private homes to make sure friends aren't meeting for a chat.

This is clearly nonsense.

Where is the science behind any of these rules? Where is the science behind the rule of six, for example? Why can't seven children (unlikely to suffer any symptoms) feed the ducks while 30 elderly men (far more likely to become ill) are allowed to gang together and shoot them?

Covid-19 is, at most, at level 2 of the 5 level pandemic plan developed by the American health authorities. The only action recommended for level 2 infections is the voluntary isolation of sick people. Masks, school closures, contact tracing, lockdowns, vaccinations and distancing rules are not recommended. And in the UK, of course, the disease was officially downgraded to flu level in March 2020 – a downgrade which I reported but which virtually the entire national press regarded as irrelevant.

We are told that doctors everywhere are concerned about the impact covid-19 will have on the world's population.

This too is bollocks.

Now that Dr Crippen has passed on to a better world I really can't find anyone to agree with the Government's advisors.

I have searched and searched and the only doctors I can find who believe that covid-19 is a serious threat seem to be ones who have links to drug companies, or vaccine companies or who have links with Bill Gates.

On the other hand, I can find a gazillion eminent doctors who now agree that the coronavirus is nothing more than a fairly standard, annual virus: a nuisance that needs to be taken seriously but which never needed panic or hysteria. Incidentally, I know many don't believe viruses exist. I know all about exosomes. But for now the important thing is what they're doing to us. The reason, the excuse, can be sorted out later. For now it doesn't matter if it's a virus, an exosome, a sausage roll or nothing at all.

Professor Ioannidis of Stanford, described covid-19 as a widespread and mild disease comparable to influenza. Also of Stanford, Professor Atlas described covid-19 as generally mild and said there was no reason for extensive testing.

Dr Chris Whitty, the British chief medical officer, remember him, originally said that covid-19 posed no danger to the vast majority and said that most people do not fall ill, or only mildly, and that those who are seriously ill have a good chance of recovery. I wonder why he changed his mind.

Professor Karol Sikora said that fear will kill a lot more people than the virus. Professor Lass, former director general of Israel's Ministry of Health said that the lockdown measures had been totally disproportionate and a threat to hundreds of millions. Professor Gupta of Oxford University, argued that covid-19 was likely to result in a death rate of less than 0.1% – a flu level danger. Leading German virologist Professor Streeck criticised the use of masks, which he said were a wonderful breeding ground for bacteria and fungi and criticised the lockdowns. A leaked German Ministry paper described covid-19 as a global false alarm. Professor Puschel, of Hamburg, has emphasised that the danger of covid-19 has been too much influenced by media messages and that covid-19 is not a killer. He pointed out that a lockdown was exactly the wrong thing to do since the lack of exercise can cause thrombosis. Indeed, blood clots have been a major problem among both those with and without the virus. And so on and on – literally hundreds of experts have said the same thing: Covid-19 is not a major threat and the actions taken have been inappropriate, disproportionate and dangerous.

Dr Mike Yeadon, former Chief Scientific Advisor to Pfizer, a drug company, is reported as saying that 'there is no science to suggest a second wave should happen'. He allegedly said that half or even almost all tests for covid are false positives and he concluded that any second wave of covid and any government case for lockdowns will be entirely manufactured.

Next, it is said that immunity in people who have had covid-19 is short lived and that people who have had the disease can catch it again. This argument has been used by those who believe that vaccinations need to be given repeatedly. This to me bizarre idea seems to be based on the claim that 290 people in South Korea appeared to have caught the disease twice. However, all 290 were false positive test results caused by non-infectious virus fragments.

Talking of testing, by the way, many patients are now refusing to have the test done because of the dangers. One woman who desperately needed an operation was told that she couldn't have the operation she needed until she had the test done. She refused both. I'm not sure that hospitals have the legal right to do that but I expect the courts will sort these things out in due course – hopefully not too late.

The patient had probably seen that in Iowa in America a woman in her 40s started leaking

cerebrospinal fluid from her nose after a swab test for covid-19. The nasopharyngeal swab which was used – effectively a very long cotton bud – made a hole which released the vital fluid. That was always going to happen and was absolutely no surprise. These days governments are so short of trained staff that they're probably hiring shoe shop sales persons and tree surgeons to do the tests. Chimney sweeps would probably be safer – all that experience shoving brushes up chimneys would be enormously appropriate and very helpful.

Why anyone would accept a nasopharyngeal swab is beyond me. If anyone wants to shove a long cotton bud up inches up your nose threaten to sue them personally if they do any damage. If I were forced to consent to a test I would request one of the less intrusive tests such as a saliva test.

The tests, of course, are pointless as well as potentially harmful. It would make as much sense to insist that everyone had a daily TB test or a test for syphilis. Or maybe a test for athlete's foot. Or an algebra test. Or they could get people to look at those little puzzles where there are two pictures and you have to spot the differences. You know the sort of thing...in one picture the man has a beard but in the other picture he only has a moustache. That would be just as good a test for covid-19 as the one where they stick a king sized cotton bud up into your brain.

It is said that covid-19 can kill or endanger children. It has been reported that as a result of covid-19, children are falling ill with Kawasaki disease. However, the facts show that fewer, not more Kawasaki cases have been reported – possibly because the closure of medical services. The evidence shows that children hardly ever get covid-19 and do not, or hardly ever, transmit the disease. There was never any need to shut down schools. Countries which reopened schools in May saw no increase in cases of infection. Sweden never closed primary schools and had no problems. One recommendation, from a paper which suggested that children were a risk, was withdrawn because of errors.

As a matter of interest, the ordinary flu can affect and kill children. The evidence I have seen strongly suggests to me that the physical and psychological risks to children in going to school under the proposed plans are going to be far greater than the risks of covid-19.

I am far more concerned about the fact that mobile phone masts are said to be springing up near and next to schools. I first wrote about the danger of mobile phone masts in the 1990s and then in a book called, *Superbody* and this is a very real worry. As you know masts have changed and become even more hazardous than they were. Unbelievably, Wi-Fi has been installed in schools. Mustard gas pumped through the light fittings would probably be safer.

Whatever happens in schools will, of course, be blamed on the coronavirus. I have to confess that if I were responsible for a child's life and safety I would be enormously reluctant to send them into a school these days. But that's just me. I've grown a tad sceptical about the intentions of our leaders.

I can't imagine why.

It is frequently argued that Sweden, which had no lockdown and no mask requirements, has had a very high death rate. If anyone in the media were interested in the facts they would see that the average age of Swedish citizens who died was 86, and the great majority of deaths occurred in care homes and nursing homes. The mortality level in Sweden remained below a bad flu season. The Swedish people now seem to have high, natural immunity.

Fact checkers around the world might like to look at the Imperial College projections, which were alarming, and the actual death rate which was not.

All this sounds a trifle on the gloomy side but there are reasons to celebrate.

More and more British voters are showing signs of impatience with Boris and Matt, better known now as Doris Johnson and Madge Hancock, crap polishers to the world's billionaires. Their motto, I'm pleased to report is: 'You shit, we shine!'

Many may not share my views about the reasons behind the fraud but in practice that

doesn't really matter. Hopefully we will soon see elected officials speaking out in defence of the communities for which they are responsible. All they have to do is look at the published statistics. There is no reason for the lockdowns.

Whitty, Vallance and Ferguson, better known as the Three Stooges, are as reliable as a 1935 year old Ford Smegma struggling to chug its way up Mount Everest with a flat battery.

Meanwhile, there is something you can do that will help enormously.

The next time a radio station has a phone in, ring up, tell them you are not an anti-vaxxer (or they will not let you on air) and then ask a question about vaccines and vaccination based on the fact lists on my website.

You'll have fun embarrassing the programme host – and listening to him squirm.

Get your pals to ring up and do the same thing.

And let's get to the point where no radio show host in the country dare answer a phone call in case he ends up being vividly embarrassed.

This isn't just a pleasant bit of light entertainment – it will also help educate people who might otherwise think that Madge Hancock knows what she's doing.

So please think of that as your project for the next couple of days. Don't let me down or I'll be round to your place with a box of king-sized cotton buds and a sledge hammer to get them into position.

October 3rd 2020

They Don't Want You to Know Any of This

You may have had a little difficulty finding my videos recently. Indeed, the whole Brand New Tube platform, was out of commission for a while. The creatures who live in the dark forgot to take their tablets, went a little potty, did a little quiet hacking and Brand New Tube was taken down for a while. There were, I think, nearly 50 hacking attacks during one night. Even John Wayne would have found that tiring.

Congratulations to Brand New Tube for standing up against the heathen invaders, forcing them back and protecting the homeland.

Actually, I'm not surprised the channel has been attacked – it's now the go-to channel for doctors who want to speak the truth about covid-19. The attackers will doubtless be back. They have much to protect.

You will, I hope, have seen Mohammad Butt's two inspirational and dignified videos explaining what happened and how he has become a personal target. He's a hero to truth-tellers and freedom fighters. Chapeau as the French like to say.

I was, I confess, hoping to take a break for a short while from what has seemed like an endless campaign of banging my head against a series of brick walls. After recording well over 100 videos I was feeling a little dented in the skull, frayed around the edges elsewhere and in need of a rest. Researching, writing and recording these little films takes more time than you might imagine. Everything I'm going to tell you in this video, like everything I've said in previous videos, is the truth. People may ban them and may lie and sneer but I'm only interested in the truth. And if anyone claims this video is full of lies or fake news they can expect a libel writ in the post. Anyone planning a sneer should have the courage to give their full name and address. It's difficult to sue Flobbergob or whatever of No Fixed Abode.

But the farce, the hoax, the scandal has just got worse and worse so here I am again.

Over the last half a century or so I've had more experience of hacking and abuse than I would have liked. I've been lied about and threatened. Interpol once spent months investigating a serious death threat after I exposed the way migrating birds were killed on the island of Malta. My website has been hacked and taken down more times than I can count without a calendar and a calculator. I've had papers stolen from my offices, I've been filmed and had my phone tapped for decades by Special Branch and MI5. I've been banned from the mainstream media for years. And I've had books banned.

But here and today I bet you I can tell you stuff you won't find anywhere in the mainstream media.

There is a lot of lying and deceiving going on, of course. Politicians, reporters, TV presenters and scientists are lying, distorting and burying vital truths. They are suppressing vital information to which every citizen is entitled.

They claim that covid-19 is becoming a greater threat. So where's the evidence? The death totals, the only figures which matter, have hardly risen. And they are using all sorts of trickery to make the figures look worse than they are. Anyone who tested positive for covid-19 and then died within 28 days because they were in an aeroplane crash will have been listed as a covid-19 death. And now they're listing as covid-19 deaths anyone who doctors think might have had it. If a doctor suspects that a patient died of covid-19 then that's the cause of death and the cash register of deaths pings up another sale.

Well, I'm a doctor so let's add in Elvis Presley, General Franco and President de Gaulle to the covid list. And put Abraham Lincoln and Napoleon Bonaparte on the list to get the numbers up. There is no logic, no science to any of it any more.

Che Guevara. I'm pretty sure he died of covid-19. And Idi Amin, Mao Tse Tung and

Queen Victoria. All covid-19 deaths. Add them to the list. And Marilyn Monroe. Makes as much sense as everything else they're doing. I'm a doctor and I think they all died of covid-19 and so they did. Those are the new rules.

Who is writing the script these days? It sounds like Lewis Carroll to me.

In the UK they're also boosting the death totals by including everyone who dies of the flu in with the covid deaths. So, as far as journalists are concerned everyone who dies of the flu will be a covid-19 death.

The flu is, of course, killing far more people than covid-19 and so the added figures will be a real bonus for the scaremongers. My guess is that since flu and pneumonia deaths are usually listed together, they'll bung pneumonia deaths in with the covid-19 deaths.

They might as well include some of the cancer and heart disease deaths as covid-19 deaths.

Oh, no they can't because they are already doing that. Anyone who died within 28 days of a positive test is listed as a covid-19 death. The test they use is, of course, a test that was never designed for covid-19 in the first place. And they're testing for a disease which is usually so insignificant that they have to give you a test to see if you had it. They don't give you a test to see if you've had chickenpox. People know if they've had chickenpox. Think about it.

I wouldn't like to say it's all getting out of hand but you'll know it's got silly when the BBC gets round to reporting that Noddy, Batman and six of the seven dwarves all died of covid. Actually I suspect that Sneezzy caught it twice, tested positive twice and died of it twice.

I should add, for the sake of the BBC fact checkers, that the bit about Sneezzy was what used to be called a joke. And shouldn't all the fact checkers be back at school anyway now that many schools are open again?

To keep us impressed and terrified they are rolling up the figures, month by month, season by season.

Flu deaths are usually measured from autumn to spring. And a bad flu season can kill 650,000 people worldwide.

But the covid-19 death total started in 2019 and it's still rolling onwards. In another decade or so, covid-19 will have killed millions.

And that, they'll say will justify killing tens of millions through lockdowns, starvation and unemployment, destroying jobs, lives, hopes and dreams.

But the censors and the hackers don't want you to know that the virus allegedly responsible for all this mayhem has allegedly never been isolated. Nor do they want you to know that food shortages have been engineered all around the world. The Ice Age Farmer website has more details. Their masks protect them from the truth and they use sites such as Wikipedia to demonise anyone who does dare tell the truth.

Did you know, by the way, that one of the cofounders of Wikipedia has denounced the site. 'It has abandoned neutrality,' he has said, 'and is used as a tool for social manipulation' He has also said that it was Google which helped establish the site's 'undeserved popular perception of credibility'.

When Google started, they had a motto about doing no evil. That didn't last long, did it?

It has been announced that the coronavirus can live on banknotes.

But that's like saying that bread goes stale if you leave it for a month or that Matt Hancock makes Saddam Hussein look like a statesman. Hancock is so far up himself he's inside out. All sorts of bugs can survive on banknotes. Just wash your hands after handling money. They're making a fuss about this risk because they want us to stop using cash. They want to set up a global digital currency so that they can control every moment of your life and be able to cut off your access to your own money at the touch of a button.

Did you know that a new national smart sewer network is being put in place in the USA to predictively analyse American sewage? They say this will enable them to spot coronavirus outbreaks. But what else are they going to be measuring – and why?

Why is there so much talk about depopulation when the planet is truly not overcrowded and the problem is not that there isn't enough food but that it's in the wrong place.

Bill Gates thinks there are too many of us. So does Prince Charles and so does Prince Philip who once said he wanted to be reincarnated as a virus to kill most of us. And Boris Johnson's father has said the world is overpopulated.

Places of worship are mostly shut, open only for an hour or two occasionally and for the first time since 1208 our parish churches were shut at Easter and Whitsun. Wars, invasion scares, the Black Death and so on have come and gone but still the churches didn't close. They were indeed places of refuge. But church leaders of all colours, committed to the Tony Blair backed global religion Chrislam, have locked the doors and hidden away. Where have all religious leaders been hiding?

They don't want you to know any of this, and so the hackers are working with the mainstream media whores to hide the truth. Two sides of the same coin. Hack down a platform or channel. Or just close a channel. Or remove a book or a video.

Talking of mainstream media whores, YouTube is now taking down any videos which mention the fact that vaccines could kill. You aren't allowed to say that any more. I suppose it is also not true that cars can kill. Of course they can't. Or that guns can kill. Heaven forbid. What a silly thought. The only thing that can kill is covid-19. That kills everyone. It will kill the tooth fairy and I have to tell you that Christmas may be banned this year because Santa Claus tested positive.

YouTube just took down a video of mine entitled, *A Conspiracy of Silence* in which I asked why no one in the Government would debate the pros and cons of the covid-19 vaccine with me. I asked for a debate to discuss the facts so they banned the video. I don't have much respect for YouTube or Google. It is I suspect largely thanks to Google that since my wife was diagnosed with breast cancer she has been bombarded with advertisements for funeral services and cancer charities. Nice going Mr Google – you are chasing Monsanto and Goldman Sachs for the title of most unpleasant and downright evil company on the planet.

But here's a question for YouTube.

If vaccines can't kill and injure why has the American Government paid out billions of dollars in compensation?

And here's another one.

Why does the British Government have a standard compensation package of £120,000 for some patients injured by vaccines?

And a third question.

Why did the British Government pay out £60 million to patients injured by a vaccine?

No answers? Not surprised.

And why does no one care that the British Government's Chief Scientific Officer, Vallance, still has a huge bundle of shares in GSK – the company where he worked for years. Oh, and why have drug companies insisted that they be given financial indemnity for the covid-19 vaccine? If it's not dangerous why do they need protecting from relatives of people who couldn't possibly have been killed because vaccines are completely safe?

How many volunteers in the covid-19 vaccine tests have been injured? How seriously injured are they? Why haven't vaccine enthusiasts such as Matt Hancock offered themselves as test subjects for the new AstraZeneca vaccine? How are the test subjects who allegedly had transverse myelitis? There were, I believe, two people reported to have this potentially paralysing problem. How many had been in the trial? Perhaps 20,000? If so that would be one very serious side effect for every 10,000 patients. And if 60 million have the vaccine that

could be 6,000 paralysed individuals. But we're not allowed to mention any of that because it can't happen because vaccines never hurt people. Vaccines are wonderful and only do good things. They make hair grow on bald heads, they make fat disappear from over-plump thighs, they make dull people bright and if you have bald patches on your lawn, a Matt Hancock approved vaccine will sort that out too.

But if vaccines are so wonderful and so safe why is nothing being reported about these trials?

Why is all this stuff so secret?

Is this why an attempt was made to take down my videos and why the Brand New Tube platform was hacked?

What happened to free speech? Long gone. And most people still have no idea what is happening. Those who think what is going on is a bit fishy prefer not to say anything unless folk think they've gone a bit funny like that Vernon Coleman.

But if people don't wake up and speak up and start finding the courage to behave like real men and women then there is no future. Nothing.

The cowardly say 'Oh I daren't say anything – I might get into trouble, I might get sacked, the neighbours might think I've gone potty'. But this is like Germany in the 1930s – except it's on steroids. If you keep quiet then they'll come for you because they want your body, your mind and your soul and this time they don't care if you're Jewish, Muslim, Christian, Presbyterian or just an Accrington Stanley fan. The jackboots are marching down your street with a testing kit in one hand and a syringe in the other and those who just obey, obey and obey will have chains added to their masks.

'It's all right for him,' you might say, nodding towards an old man in a chair. 'He's on a pension. He hasn't got a job to lose. Well, it's true. I get around £130 a week state pension but I haven't written a word for money for months and I've been lied about and monstered and demonised and my books are getting banned and they're what pays the electricity bill and the gas bill. Book banning is the ultimate expression of censorship and a truly evil society. And books are now being banned.

Besides I think I have the right to tell people to stand up and speak out. I gave up a job as a GP because I refused to breach my patients' confidences, and in 2003 I gave up a very well paid job as one of the highest paid columnists in Fleet Street because the editor wouldn't print a column I had written criticising the Iraq War. So I am not impressed when people say they daren't speak out in case they lose their jobs.

What about the incident when a nasopharyngeal swab caused cerebrospinal fluid to leak out of the nose of a woman in her 40s? What about the allegation that a swab broke and went into a woman's lung? If the test for covid-19 really needs to be done it should be done by trained professionals. Was it?

What about the fact that the testing programme produces more false positives than real positives. And what about the council where workers sent out second hand swabs and some people used them. Officials said it was a mistake to reuse old swabs, of course. How long before the sewage department and the local supermarket get together and start flogging second hand food?

Why did an airline force a passenger to take off a cloth mask and put on a dirty disposable mask that was equally useless? What next? Are airline passengers going to be forced to remove their underwear and swap with other passengers? Nothing would surprise me.

What about the polio epidemic – linked to new polio vaccines? The WHO knows all about that but I bet the papers didn't carry many pages about that.

Why have doctors and nurses been threatened with the sack or with losing their licenses for speaking out and telling the truth about the coronavirus hoax? Why did the British police arrest a brave and dignified German doctor, Dr Schoning, when he spoke at a peaceful rally at

Hyde Park Corner?

Because the truth must be suppressed at any cost. Demonise anyone who dares tell the truth. Ban the book. Get rid of the video. Hack the platform. Tell the police to sweep it under the carpet and it won't be there.

How many suicides have there been this year? I've heard a rumour that it's more than the number of covid-19 deaths and that wouldn't surprise me. I'm not saying it's true but it's difficult to tell because the last time I looked they weren't revealing suicide figures.

If the vaccine they are preparing is so wonderful, why do they need to silence all debate about its qualities? If the climate change argument has any merit, why do they need to stifle all discussion?

In Britain, why is a conservative government behaving more like a bunch of communists? Who voted for the fascist extremists who are now running our world? And talking of voting, who gave the Government in the UK the right to take away our right to elect our mayors and other representatives – leaving mask loving Sadiq Khan in charge of London for longer than might have been the case.

The world's scientific literature shows clearly that masks do more harm than good. They have been trying to delete the evidence but it is there and you can still find it. Children in China and Germany are reported to have died wearing masks. There is evidence that masks cause lung infections and skin infections. The oxygen deprivation may cause permanent neurological damage in children. Read the piece about masks on my website. It contains evidence taken from dozens of research papers and will astonish and appal you. Masks will kill, in my view, far more people than they could possibly ever save.

They'll make it illegal to say that because it's true and the truth is now a dirty concept.

There is talk of people being forced to wear masks for another six, nine or twelve months. Where is the science behind that sort of nonsense? There's a lot of politics behind it. But no science. I believe that masks will soon be mandatory out of doors – joggers and cyclists will be dropping like flies.

The questions are endless but no one in the mainstream media ever asks any of them.

Have gutless mainstream TV and radio presenters mentioned any of this? Have they interviewed anyone who knows about these things? I may not have the answers but as sure as eggs are eggs I have the questions.

What about the plan to block out the sun? It sounds like science fiction but it isn't – it's happening. A good journalist would ask Bill Gates why he's funding such an operation – and whether his lab made food might benefit when farm growing seasons are shortened.

Why won't the mainstream media allow discussion of these issues?

I did receive a sort of invitation to appear on the Ian Collins show on TalkRadio. They wanted me to be part of a panel to discuss things. Part of a panel.

Really, Ian.

Before I became widely banned a quarter of a century or so ago I was making radio and television programmes for decades. I used to make radio programmes when radios still had valves and Radio Luxemburg was marked in big print on all new radios. And the one thing I learned decades ago is never to appear on a radio panel. I bet I'd get 10 seconds on air and they'd say I'd been allowed on the programme. It's a pointless waste of time. So, nice trick. But no thank you. When you have the guts to interview me in the manner you interview Matt Hancock or Dr Whitty then I'll happily explain the truth to you.

I wonder if TalkRadio and the BBC have mentioned the plan for a world religion. As I've said one name for it is Chrislam and one of the main supporters is war criminal Tony Blair. The pope is keen on it too. The plan is to merge all religions into one.

Why was an overweight BBC reporter allowed to trundle after a shopper whom he alleged wasn't wearing a mask? What was the point? Was it an attempt to demonise a possibly brave,

wise and honourable citizen? Did the BBC know why the man was not wearing a mask? Maybe he only had one lung? As far as I can see the law does not allow even BBC staff to question non-mask wearers.

Has *The Guardian* reported that the bodies have been found of people who died alone, at home during and after the lockdowns. I forecast that would happen. The word 'lockdown' comes from prisons by the way. When prisoners are troublesome they're put into lockdown. It's usually done during riots. Check that out, BBC. It's in the dictionary.

I like to keep up with what is going on in the world so I don't watch or listen to any news programmes, of course. Instead I watch classic cowboy films – *Shane*, *A Few Dollars More*, *Eldorado* – because they seem so much closer to an acceptable reality than any of the rubbish on terrestrial television or radio. And the bad guys get their comeuppance.

Under the Covert Human Intelligence Sources (Criminal Conduct) Bill in the UK any intelligence service will be legally able to commit whatever crimes they fancy. They will be allowed to murder British citizens without fear of their being any reprisals or consequences. Who can they kill? David Kelly? Oh no, they killed him already. Princess Diana? They can kill you – if you don't behave yourself. Me – if I make a video criticising the Government. As if I would do such a thing. Incidentally, I could find no mention of this Bill on the BBC website – though it is probably the most important piece of legislation since the Magna Carta was signed.

Is it true that the Government is going to introduce a health passport for those who have the covid-19 vaccination? That's what has been hinted in the British Parliament. Aren't we entitled to know? Whose country is it?

Is it true that those who don't have a health passport, because they have refused the vaccine, won't be able to travel abroad or drive a car? Is it true that children won't be allowed to go to school if they haven't been thoroughly and repeatedly vaccinated against covid-19? Is it true there will be a chip in new vaccines which will enable the authorities to tell as you walk or drive past whether you have been vaccinated? None of these questions comes from fiction.

Is it because they want all this stuff suppressing that our own governments are spending taxpayers' money to demonise and lie about those of us who are trying to share the truth?

What about the millions of people on waiting lists for essential surgery who, thanks to the wicked lockdowns, will now never have the operations they need. The waiting list isn't going to be just a year or five years it's going to be for eternity.

The BMA chairman and others have called for masks to be mandatory outdoors as well as indoors if there is a risk of coming within six feet six inches of other people. The chairman apparently said that the virus is spreading at an alarming rate though I suspect he may have been relying on figures from the absurd testing programme rather than looking at mortality figures.

As I predicted, mental health issues among children are soaring. These won't be short-term problems they will be long-term and in many cases permanent.

When is a journalist going to ask serious questions about the care home deaths? Were they murders or were they manslaughter? They certainly weren't accidents.

In the UK, there were between 25 and 27 million fewer appointments with GPs between March and August – 25 to 27 million fewer than there are in a normal year. What were all the GPs doing? Hiding behind their sofas? Playing golf? How many million will die because of that?

Why won't politicians debate this with me? Could it be because of my track record? When is the prejudice, the lies, the bigotry and the kowtowing to billionaires going to stop?

Talking of billionaires I should just mention that the world's billionaires have done very well in recent months. Lots of people find it difficult to understand that the world economy is

being deliberately trashed. Why would they do that? They ask.

Several reasons.

First, by providing loans and grants to businesses, governments are quietly taking control of much of the economy. In the UK, the State is getting bigger and more powerful every day. Curiously, our conservative government is nationalising everything it can lay its hands on. The rail companies for example appear to have been pretty well nationalised.

And second, during the first months of the covid fraud, most of the world's billionaires did very, very well. Between them their wealth rose by more than a quarter between April and July. Most of us got much poorer. The billionaires got much richer. Jeff Bezos' wealth rose by \$74 billion, Elon Musk's wallet is \$76 billion heavier and the others, including Bill Gates of course, all saw their wealth rise massively. The bosses of Google and YouTube saw their wealth rise by a third. In just a few months.

And Bill Gates is going to do very, very well when the vaccinations start. The Bill and Melinda Gates foundation is, according to a magazine called *The Nation*, 'in a position to potentially reap considerable financial gains from the covid-19 pandemic'. The magazine points out that the Gates Foundation has a \$40 million stake in a German drug company and has investments in numerous other companies including GlaxoSmithKline. Regular viewers of my videos will know all about GSK and Britain's Chief Scientific Officer Vallance. And Gates has said that his foundation is intimately involved in the partnership between AstraZeneca and the University of Oxford.

Bill Gates has boasted at Davos that investing in global health organisations aimed at increasing access to vaccines creates a 20 to 1 return. He's said his foundation invested a bit more than \$10 billion in the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisations and others, and he told CNBC that the investment has yielded \$200 billion.

I wonder why he is so keen on vaccination.

People used to refer to these sort of links as a conflict of interest but journalists don't use words like that these days. They prefer words like 'yes, Mr Gates, yes Mr Gates, thank you for the cheque Mr Gates'.

Have I mentioned that the BBC and *The Guardian* both have financial relationships with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation? The fact checkers should check that out.

The WHO has come out against lockdowns but governments everywhere are bringing them in now that Cinderella and Buttons have tested positive for the coronavirus. That's odd because when governments and YouTube forced us to accept masks they said it was in line with WHO policy.

But the WHO policy is to disapprove of lockdowns. Why aren't the mainstream journalists discussing any of that? Cowardice, ignorance or greed?

Why do governments still put citizens into lockdown when it is known that vitamin D protects against covid-19? Those who have been watching these videos since I had hair knew that, of course. The lockdowns seem to have been designed to reduce vitamin D levels.

When people are forced to wear masks why aren't they told that they must change them every four hours and must never touch any part except the ear loops. Why aren't people warned that standing behind someone wearing a mask is particularly dangerous because the exhaled air tends to flow backwards? Why are they suppressing all this stuff? Why are they silencing me, and people like me, who simply tell the truth?

Why did they ban elections in the UK? The Americans seem to be managing an election perfectly well.

Supermarket chiefs are apparently being asked by the police and government officials why many people are still not wearing masks while grocery shopping. Some women giving birth in France are apparently being forced to wear masks as they take deep breaths and push.

They claim that a Dutch woman caught covid-19 twice and died. That was the headline.

But unless you read down into the heart of the story you won't know the woman who died was in her late 80s and being treated with chemotherapy. She was 89, actually. And it is, of course, possible that when she tested positive for the second time they were merely getting a response from the first infection.

Why do they want to hide the fact that they are they putting DNR notices on people as young as 45?

But let's not muddy the lies with sparkling moments of truth.

Why was my book called *Covid-19: the Greatest Hoax in History* banned and blocked from sale? It was suggested from high places that I republish it as something else. So I called it *Old Man in a Chair* but that was promptly banned. I had charged the lowest price possible – with a zero royalty rate for me – but I've now managed to go one better than that and to keep the book alive I've put *Old Man in a Chair* on a site called Smashwords and the book is entirely free. The book contains all the transcripts of all the videos I made between the end of April and early September this year – including the many that were banned – and it's a follow up to my book *Coming Apocalypse* which dealt with the origins of this hoax.

There has been a 62% rise in hate crime referrals to the police fuelled by abusive neighbours during lockdown. Many hospital departments are still shut in the UK though everyone knows the NHS was never over-worked during the scamdemic, though to be fair there were some very nice dance videos made.

This is the sort of stuff they want to suppress.

Our critics are either bought and paid for by governments or billionaires or they are simply bigoted morons – too stupid to tell the time or put on a pair of gloves without help. There is no other possibility.

Why does Britain use an absurdly dangerous and useless test for the coronavirus when some other countries use a simple saliva test? Who decided that the Government wanted to test everyone every day?

Why don't television and radio interviewers ever ask the questions that matter? Why do politicians get such an easy ride? Incidentally, an academic study has found that lying politicians have a greater likelihood of gaining office. What a surprise that was.

Who gave governments the authority to use taxpayers' money to hire psy-op specialists to work against the voters? Who gave the British Government the authority to use the British army to oppress and suppress the citizens of the UK?

Why are people so obedient, so cowardly and so terrified?

Because they misunderstand the reality perhaps? Brainwashed?

Why are many young healthy men such cowardly, compliant, ignorant wimps? Is it because they don't have any guts or because they are too stupid to ask questions. Or because they fell for the trickery and the deceptions?

I look at gutless, ignorant, slavish mask wearers with a mixture of pity, anger and contempt. Pity because they are destroying their own health, anger because they are endangering mine and contempt because they are betraying themselves.

Someone I know well is sensitive, nervous and full of fear. But she knows the masks are a distraction, damaging to everyone who wears them and to our society, and so she shops without a mask. That takes real courage – bravery worth a medal.

Why are so many big, strong looking men putting on a mask like four-year-olds put on a vest because Mummy says it's turning chilly? The child's vest has a purpose. The mask has none.

Remember Gary Cooper playing the sheriff in *High Noon*? Cooper tried to get the townspeople to help but one by one they scurried away into the safe places, shut their doors and closed their eyes to reality. Well, we're all Gary Cooper now and the people wearing masks and making sure that they stay six feet six inches away from the next person are the

feeble-minded townsfolk who closed their eyes to the threat to their lives.

But remember – Gary Cooper won without them.

When people say that things are going to get worse they usually sweeten the thought with the addition, ‘before they get better’.

But we can’t do that this time.

Things are just going to get worse. And worse and worse. Unless we keep fighting with all our strength. Every hour of every day. There are many brave people fighting: Professor Dolores Cahill, Dr Colin Barron who’s done a video on masks, Richie Allen, Spiro Skouras, Piers Corbyn, Amazing Polly, Mohammad Butt of Brand New Tube, UK Column and celebrities such as Van the Man Morrison. There are many, many more who I’ll mention another day.

Dignity, belief and strength of purpose are qualities naysayers and hackers never understand.

The game’s afoot, as our Will once said, and the feeble-minded fascists will eventually slink away to well-earned obscurity.

Those who do not speak up against the totalitarianism that is controlling our world are as bad as the appeasers who stayed silent in Germany in the 1930s. The mask wearers have betrayed their ancestors and themselves. Those who force pointless, potentially harmful testing on innocent citizens are as guilty as concentration camp guards who when in the dock at Nuremburg whinged that they were just doing what they were told to do.

This isn’t some temporary upset. We are in a fight for our lives, our freedom, our future and our very souls.

Unless we put a stop to it. Unless we use embarrassment to persuade the cowed and the cowardly to stand up for freedom and humanity.

Maybe we just say ‘no’ to everything they suggest.

I believe that everything here is accurate and legal – though the way the UK Government is producing new laws means that it is difficult to know what the law is. Johnson and Hancock probably produced at least six new laws since I started to speak.

16th October 2020

Proof that Masks Do More Harm than Good

Truths about Masks that Politicians and the BBC Probably Forgot to Mention

- 1) Face masks have been proven to do harm but not proven to do good. Forcing citizens to wear them is a form of oppression. Support for mask wearing comes from individuals promoting face masks for political rather than health reasons. There is now considerable support for masks to be worn out of doors and even in the home. There is absolutely no scientific reason for this.
- 2) Over a dozen scientific papers show clearly that masks are ineffective in preventing the movement of infective organisms and/or reduce oxygen levels and exposure wearers to increased levels of carbon dioxide.
- 3) Nine medical authors from Australia and Vietnam studied cloth face masks and concluded that cloth masks should not be recommended for health care workers.
- 4) Wearing a mask for long periods could cause pulmonary fibrosis. Loose fibres are seen on all types of masks and may be inhaled causing serious lung damage.
- 5) Researchers in France proved that wearing a surgical mask causes breathlessness.
- 6) Masks should be changed every four hours and old masks should be disposed of safely. If cloth masks are worn they should be washed at high temperature twice a day. Disposable masks should be discarded after one use. (Masks thrown down in the street are a serious health hazard.)
- 7) Evidence proving the danger and ineffective of masks has been banned, blocked or deleted. Discussion and debate about the value of face masks is suppressed.
- 8) In September 2020, 70 Belgian doctors claimed that mandatory face masks in school are a major threat to child development.
- 9) A leading German virologist claims that face masks are a wonderful breeding ground for bacteria and fungi.
- 10) Dentists in New York have reported that mask wearing causes gum disease and dental cavities. The dentists say that face coverings lead to mouth dryness and an increase in the build-up of bacteria.
- 11) Exemption certificates/cards can be obtained online for those who are unable to wear a mask.
- 12) Some face masks may have pores five thousand times larger than virus particles.
- 13) Masks should never be touched once in place. If a mask is touched it must be replaced immediately.
- 14) No one should wear a mask while exercising. There have been several reports of masked children dying while exercising. There is evidence showing that mask wearing reduces blood oxygen levels even when the wearer is standing still. Individuals who exercise are likely to sweat. Masks then become damp more quickly and the damp promotes the growth of microorganisms.
- 15) There is a risk that viruses may accumulate in the fabric of a mask – thereby increasing the amount of the virus being inhaled.
- 16) Putting a mask on a baby or unconscious patient is dangerous. The mask may result in the wearer choking on vomit.
- 17) Some of the carbon dioxide exhaled with each breath is trapped behind the mask.
- 18) One study of health workers wearing masks showed that a third developed headaches requiring painkillers. Another study showed that 81% developed headaches – and their work was affected.

- 19) A mask can reduce blood oxygenation by up to 20% – leading to a possible loss of consciousness. At least one road crash has been blamed on a driver wearing a mask. Police reported that the driver of a single car crash in New Jersey is believed to have passed out behind the wheel after wearing a mask for too long.
- 20) Over a dozen studies failed to show that wearing a mask provides protection against infection.
- 21) Masks are being used as a conditioning tool to make us more compliant.
- 22) A study of 53 surgeons showed that there were statistically significant falls in blood oxygen levels after masks had been worn for a few hours. It is important to remember that surgeons who wear masks (and not all do) work while standing, rather than walking, and they work in a controlled, air conditioned environment. They do not touch their masks and they change them regularly.
- 23) The fact that the rules about mask wearing vary from place to place proves that there is no ‘science’ behind the advice to wear masks. So, for example, why should the coronavirus spread from person to person in a shop but not in an office?
- 24) There were no mask requirements in Sweden and the mortality rate there remained below a bad flu season. The average age of Swedish citizens who died of covid-19 was well over 80 years.
- 25) A meta-analysis of controlled trials of face masks published in May 2020 by the Centers for Disease Control in the US concluded that masks ‘did not support a substantial effect on transmission of laboratory confirmed influenza, either when worn by infected persons or by persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility’.
- 26) A meta-analysis published in May 2016 concluded that masks did not have any useful effect but that reuse of contaminated masks did transmit infection.
- 27) In 2019, a paper involving 2,862 volunteers and published in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* showed that both surgical masks and N95 respirators ‘resulted in no significant difference in the incidence of laboratory confirmed influenza’.
- 28) In 2011, a meta-analysis of 17 separate studies revealed that none of the research showed masks to be useful in preventing influenza infection.
- 29) In 2009, a paper published in the *Journal of Occupational Environmental Hygiene* concluded that particles passed through masks and that expelled particles were deflected around the edges of masks.
- 30) Research published in 2005 concluded that there was more transmission of virus laden particles from masked individuals than from unmasked individuals because of ‘leakage’ jets of air. Backward unfiltered air flow was found to be stronger with mask wearers (suggesting that standing behind someone wearing a mask could be dangerous).
- 31) A study published in the BMJ in 2015 found that the penetration of cloth masks was almost 97%.
- 32) N95 masks are made with a 0.3 micron filter. The name comes from the fact that 95% of particles having a diameter of 0.3 microns are filtered by the mask. Unfortunately, coronaviruses are approximately 0.125 microns in diameter. For the sake of those in government, and for their advisors, 0.125 is smaller than 0.3.
- 33) An article entitled ‘Is a mask necessary in the operating theatre?’, published in the *Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons* in 1981, found no difference in wound infection rates with or without surgical masks. A paper published in 1991 showed that the use of masks slightly increased the incidence of infection.
- 34) It was proved in 1920 that cloth masks do not stop flu transmission. It was concluded then that the number of layers of fabric required to prevent pathogen spread would be suffocating. It was also recognised that there was a problem with leakage around the edges of masks.

- 35) Mask wearers are encouraged to demonise non-mask wearers (even if they are disabled in some way). This is part of the psychological warfare battle being fought.
- 36) There have been suggestions from various authorities that mask wearing and social distancing will need to be permanent. It has also been suggested that masks should be worn in the home.
- 37) Masks collect fungi, bacteria and viruses and because of the moist air exhaled they are an excellent breeding ground.
- 38) ‘We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offer little, if any, protection from infection...In many cases the desire for widespread masking is a reflexive reaction to anxiety over the pandemic.’ – *New England Journal of Medicine*, 2020
- 39) Research published in June 2020 suggested that the reduction in blood oxygen and the increase in carbon dioxide, resulting from mask wearing, might cause a strain on the heart and kidneys.
- 40) Mask wearers are more likely to develop infection than non-mask wearers. This may be due to the fact that masks reduce blood oxygen levels and adversely affects natural immunity. It is likely that anyone who wears a face mask for long periods will have a damaged immune system – and be more susceptible to infection. Studies have shown that hypoxia can inhibit immune cells used to fight viral infections. Wearing a mask may make the wearer more likely to develop an infection – and if an infection develops it is likely to be worse.
- 41) Masks can cause hypercapnia (increased carbon dioxide). Symptoms of hypercapnia include drowsiness, dizziness and fatigue.
- 42) A mask worn by a child in school was examined in a laboratory. Tests showed 82 bacterial colonies and 4 mould colonies growing on the mask.
- 43) In May 2020, Dr Fauci, the American covid-19 expert, concluded that masks are little more than symbolic – virtue signalling.
- 44) Although they have not been tested extensively, visors are probably just as useless as masks but they may be less dangerous to wearers.
- October 2020*

Your Government is a Terrorist Organisation

I don't know whether you feel the same but I wake up every morning feeling as though the net is closing in. Every item of news brings evidence of another piece of oppressive and pointless legislation. We can't do this. We must do that. We can't go there. We can't meet with these people. The people of Wales cannot buy socks or kettles. Not even the politicians and the senior police officers can keep up with the recommendations.

Like wasps in the autumn, the mask wearing slaves, sneaks and snitches are becoming nastier and increasingly aggressive. Many of them wear their masks all the time – indoors and out of doors. When I'm asked where my mask is I say I'm wearing one of the new invisible ones. And when shopkeepers demand that I use their hand sanitiser, I nod agreement and say 'Yes, but I think it will rain later'. The people who follow these absurd, unscientific orders are too stupid to be allowed out without supervision.

Incidentally, talking of sanitisers don't forget to read the piece about sanitisers on my website. And I was mildly amused to see that a hand-sanitiser which was withdrawn from sale in the Republic of Ireland, because it can cause skin problems, eye and respiratory irritation and headaches, was being used by some parts of the NHS.

One journalist boasted that if she saw anyone not wearing a mask she gave him her death stare until he put one on. Really, love? I hope we meet.

The number of positive tests is rising in Northumberland and so people in Cornwall must stay in their homes for 28 days. Someone sneezed in Bolivia and so the people of Italy must be tested more often. I'm exaggerating. But not by much.

Look at the real facts.

They claim that the NHS will be overwhelmed if more people develop covid-19. And that really is rubbish. Most of the NHS hospitals were emptier than they've been for years during the last so-called emergency.

They claim that there is already a massive increase in the number of people testing positive but this is statistical garbage because the test is about as trustworthy as the BBC which is to say not at all.

The important thing is that the death rate from covid-19 is hardly rising, and if the true figures were given probably not rising at all, but the death rate from the lockdowns, the unemployment, the stress and so on is soaring.

The number of heart attacks being diagnosed and treated fell by 40% during lockdown partly because people were too frightened to go to hospital and partly because hospitals everywhere were closing departments and pretending that they were busy dealing with covid-19 patients. I know for a fact that hospital departments are still shut.

The confusion and unpredictability are deliberate and the madness is everywhere. Babies are separated from their mothers for the crucial first hours of life. Heaven knows what problems that will cause. Children are being psychologically damaged by masks and social distancing, and the activities of school-teachers who would make more sense if they all thought they were teapots. We know that will cause terrible problems in future years.

Temperatures are being taken outside shops even though temperature testing doesn't prove that you have covid-19 any more than it shows you have malaria or have just been in a café sitting next to the radiator.

Pretty masks, dangerous and pointless, are on sale everywhere. Next year's bikini outfits will be a three piece set – bottom, top and mask.

Let me give you some raw facts that prove once and for all that this is a hoax.

First, we know because the WHO tells us it is so that 650,000 people can die in a single flu

season.

Second, we know that the flu season lasts from October to the end of April – about seven months.

Divide seven into 650,000 and you get around 93,000 deaths per month.

Third, we know that according to the official figures, 1.14 million have died of covid-19 so far – since last November/December. Everyone in the world except the WHO and Matt Hancock knows that this is a wild exaggeration. But to keep them happy we'll accept that figure for now.

Now with covid-19 they are rolling the deaths up. So we must divide that total by 11 months. And you get a figure of just over 100,000 deaths a month – globally. Not very different – and using their exaggerated figures.

And now think of the number who have died because of the lockdowns. Months ago I saw official estimates that the total would be 150,000 to 200,000 extra deaths in the UK alone. The final global figure will be far higher. It will be many, many millions.

Remember all the figures I've used are their figures; the official figures.

In Britain, the Prime Minister appears to have lost whatever marbles he may once have had. He has talked about using the army to police the streets, and he has given MI5 authority to torture and kill Britons who are a nuisance. Obeying Agenda 21 rules, he wants more of Britain to be left to go wild. And for no good reason at all he wants to limit speed limits on motorways to 60 mph – a move guaranteed to create even more traffic jams than the absurd Agenda 21 approved smart motorways.

The scandals seem endless because they are endless. Sri Lanka returned 21 containers of rubbish Britain had sent over there for disposal. Much of that carefully sorted recycling that pliable citizens pack into little boxes every week has been sent all around the world to be buried or burnt or just dumped.

It has now become clear that care homes which accepted elderly patients with covid-19 were paid a huge cash bonus. Who will go to prison for organising that, I wonder? Someone should.

At one children's hospital, cancer wards are closed until next May for building works. You could surely build a brand new hospital in less time than that.

Millions of people are dutifully wearing face masks even though they can cause massive physical and psychological health problems. The mask wearing will cause massive problems. As an aside, our streets are littered with discarded face masks which surely ought to have been burnt. If there really were a plague about I can think of no better way to spread it than to litter the country with dirty face masks. Masks should not be worn for more than a few hours at a time to prevent build-up of mould and bacteria, so at a rough estimate I reckon that Britons will be getting through 36 billion masks a year. Believe me that puts plastic bag and drinking straw pollution into the shade.

Actually, I fail to understand why anyone wears a mask in the UK. The rules seem to me to allow anyone to claim an exemption if they feel anxious about wearing one. And no one has the right to question you if you claim that you are exempt. Even if you don't claim exemption you obviously can't wear a mask while eating – so why not just carry a sandwich with you everywhere and nibble it occasionally.

It seems that everywhere in the world, the mask wearing rules are getting dafter. A friend in America tells me that he was denied entry to a public library because he was not wearing a mask – even though the County Judge, chair of the County Commission had obtained an exemption from the state-wide face mask requirement because of the low number of cases locally.

However, while some GPs in the UK are dressing up as if about to remove asbestos from an old building, with masks, visors, goggles, gowns, gloves and boots, doctors in Oklahoma

in the US are taking legal action against the authorities because masks are obviously dangerous to those wearing them.

Governments are encouraging citizens to snitch on one another in the knowledge that this creates fear and distrust. A friend in Germany told me the other day that when she was a young girl she knew that if she went out with a boy, her parents would have all the details of the boy, and her evening, before she got home because the Stasi informants would ring her parents to snitch on her. Children in East Germany were questioned at school about what TV programmes they watched so that their parents' viewing habits could be assessed and judged.

It sounded strange a year or two ago in the West. It doesn't sound strange now. And our suicide rates are now rising to levels that were previously seen only in communist countries.

Governments are deliberately creating hatred, fear and distrust between different groups of people. The young are being taught to hate the elderly for being a danger and a nuisance. The old are being taught to hate the young for partying and spreading disease. Every possible type of division is being created, fostered and enhanced. Our politicians are truly evil people in my opinion. Children today are reportedly being encouraged to tell the authorities if their parents promote or discuss views questioning the official line on covid-19.

We know that Vallance, the UK's chief scientific advisor, still has financial links with GlaxoSmithKline the drug company and vaccine maker. What other relevant financial links do other advisors have? I've been writing about drug companies for nearly half a century. My first two books, *The Medicine Men* and *Paper Doctors* dealt largely with the way drug companies have taken over the medical profession and things have got worse not better.

The advice being given to citizens around the world varies between ludicrous and absurd. Private health information, and other information, is passed around with impunity by big companies and the Government.

The death rate from covid-19 is now incredibly low, and yet the hysteria is built up and up. The truth is that the figures are being manipulated, and I suspect that covid-19 is now killing fewer people than the flu. There is very little risk to anyone under 65 who is reasonably healthy. The logical thing is to advise the frail, the ill and the elderly to take special care, if they wish to do so, and to let everyone else get on with their lives. But doing the logical thing will not help further Agenda 21. We are allowed to smoke tobacco and drink alcohol and go motor racing if we wish. Riding a horse or a bicycle is a risk activity. Why can't people be allowed to choose for themselves what risks they will accept? The nanny state has taken over our lives because there is a purpose – an agenda.

But it seems to me that the UK politicians want another national lockdown. They want to crush us, destroy us and prepare us for the slaughter. There are still too many of us who are showing a little will. They want more lockdowns because there are still some old people around that they failed to kill last time. They have apparently moved traffic cameras around to check whether pedestrians are social distancing properly.

Months ago I predicted that they would want a second wave. And now that's exactly what they're manufacturing. There is, of course, no earthly reason why there should be a second wave. And they could not possibly know there is going to be a second wave. But, as always, the science doesn't matter. They want a second wave. Around the world these people, the thousands we elected and the thousands of scientists they hired as advisers, may look quarter-witted but they are thoroughly evil. More fool us for electing them I suppose. But never again. If we ever get a chance to vote again.

It is a comfort, but a very small one, no bigger than Hancock's brain, that in the UK Johnson, Hancock and the rest of their gang will be in prison by the time of the next election. That thought keeps me going.

None of it makes any sense because it isn't supposed to.

Anyone who still thinks that the world is upside down and inside out and back to front

because of a virus which experts agree is no more deadly than the flu is missing the point by several million miles.

They have been planning this takeover for years and years – decades. And now we have to worry about being forced to accept an untested vaccine which could kill millions, cause massive health problems for the survivors and maybe even genetically modify the human race for ever. It is well known that it is enormously difficult to make coronavirus vaccines. What sort of garbage are they going to end up producing?

We have to worry about the plans to reduce the world population. And how they are going to do it. Killing off the elderly, obviously. Killing off the sick, the disabled, the mentally ill – yes, of course. The plan is to get rid of anyone they decide is not contributing to society. If they stick to that then 90% of civil servants will be a goner.

We have to worry about deliberately engineered food shortages because it is becoming increasingly clear that is part of the plan. I haven't eaten meat for over 30 years and I don't eat dairy produce and I have for decades argued that you can't eat meat and care about the environment, but the changes taking place in our food supplies will result in hundreds of millions of deaths. Just look at what is happening in Africa.

And we have to worry about cash disappearing and being replaced first by a compulsory phone app and then by something placed under our skin and designed to contain all our private information.

Education is going to deteriorate. They are already talking of making exams easier next year. Soon, just being able to spell your own name will get you an honours degree with distinction.

None of this is conjecture, rumour, science fiction or part of a conspiracy theory.

In my view, the big conspiracy today is the one being organised by a cabal made up of the United Nations, the WHO, a bunch of manipulative, greedy billionaires, a good number of assorted royals and ex-politicians such as Tony Blair. As I have said before, when Tony Blair's name is attached to something you know there's evil afoot. If he's still with us when the first World Government is created then he'll doubtless crown himself King of all he surveys.

When I was young and didn't know anything very much I was frequently invited to lecture to doctors, nurses and medical students. I presented a number of TV and radio series for the BBC and ITV and for stations abroad. But as I acquired a little more experience, a little more knowledge and a reputation for questioning the establishment and saying unsayable things that turned out to be unacceptable and right, a deadly combination, so the invitations dried up. These days mainstream media avoids anyone who might doubt or question the official line. Neil Ferguson, whose speciality seems to me to be getting things wrong and whose Imperial College team will, in my view, be ultimately responsible for millions of deaths around the world, is still using the BBC to give his views but those of us who have been accurate since February are suppressed and demonised. According to the BBC he has talked about some school closures. I sometimes find it hard to resist the thought that everyone involved in the management of this fraud has been picked for their incompetence.

Every day the BBC finds new ways to promote the hoax.

So, for example, there has been some concern over a new flu vaccine being used in South Korea.

'Doctors in South Korea call for flu vaccinations to be paused after 25 deaths,' said *The Guardian*, forgetting its allegiance to Bill Gates for a moment.

'South Korea presses on with flu vaccination programme amid concerns about deaths,' said Reuters, the news agency.

'Fears mount as South Korea probes cause behind 36 people's deaths after flu vaccination,' said the *Straits Times*.

‘South Korea Tries to Quell Anxiety Over Flu Shots After 13 Unexplained Deaths,’ said the *New York Times*. These varying figures, by the way, were all in headlines.

‘Spike in South Korea flu shot deaths fuels vaccine doubts,’ said Al Jazeera.

And then there was the BBC – the station which reported that Scots had been told to prepare for a digital Christmas – whatever that is. Instead of Christmas we’ll probably be encouraged to celebrate World Chrislam Day – which is in May. If you don’t know about Chrislam you have to check it out. The Pope and Tony Blair are keen supporters.

Here’s the BBC headline: ‘South Korea deaths not linked to flu vaccination drive.’

And the BBC ran a story headed ‘Covid: the NHS workers still recovering as second wave looms’.

The BBC claimed to have spoken to lots of nurses and doctors who are deeply apprehensive about what lies ahead this winter. But the BBC used no real names to protect anonymity. Heaven knows why. If someone on our side of the fence hid names to protect anonymity we would be sneered at. Would the BBC believe us? No, I suspect not. So if you don’t mind BBC I prefer to assume you made up all this crap. Dancing on the wards can’t be that exhausting. I don’t believe anything the BBC says – I wouldn’t even trust them to get the time and the date right.

And isn’t it odd by the way that the enthusiastic fact checkers never seem to find fault with government agencies, Bill Gates or the BBC? Could that possibly be because the fact checkers are paid for by government agencies, Bill Gates or the BBC?

Talking of government agencies I was horrified to see that it seems that Chris Whitty, the UK’s chief medical officer apparently devised guidelines at the height of the pandemic which prevented elderly patients being properly treated. Intensive care beds remained empty but the elderly died.

Can you imagine the fuss there would have been if Whitty had decided that gypsies, women, black people or Jews should be denied medical treatment?

Wasn’t there a bit of fuss when the Germans did something like that in the 1940s?

But they seem to believe it’s OK to let old people die. As I said in March, in my first video, that was always part of the plan.

If you had an elderly relative who died please write to the General Medical Council and complain about Whitty. Even if you didn’t have a relative who died after being refused medical help you should write anyway. If everyone watching or reading this writes to the GMC then we will be making a major statement which the establishment will be unable to ignore.

When this is over, and we’ve won, Whitty and all the doctors and nurses who followed his foul instructions should be struck off and imprisoned for life for crimes against humanity. It’s just a pity I don’t believe in Capital Punishment. What a shame the Government’s advisors are too cowardly to debate with me. Not that it would make any difference if they found the courage – no mainstream media outlet would dare arrange the broadcast.

Free speech has gone the same way as democracy. The psy-ops professional trolls, employed by the Government to denounce the truth-tellers, are easy to spot, by the way. They use corny pop psychology terms to give themselves fake gravitas. And when they comment on my videos they always refer to me as Mr Coleman, as though that somehow diminishes me; they also contrive to spell my name wrongly which seems rather childish.

The oppression and the silencing of debate have been going on for a long time. They deliberately libel and monster those who speak out in order to try to damage our credibility and to ensure that we aren’t listened to. Free speech on the internet is being closed down very quickly. Twitter, Facebook and YouTube are all taking down information which doesn’t fit in with official policy – even though the official policy is invariably to lie and deceive. The censorship is going to get worse. My book *Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax in History* was

banned within two days (they managed to freeze the paperback sales at 666 which seemed pushing it a bit to me) but you can download the eBook free of charge at Smashwords. There is a link to Smashwords on my website. The book contains all the transcripts of my videos – and since I was doing them daily for a long time the book is nearly 600 pages long. They won't tell me why the book was banned for security reasons. Officially, the book is unavailable because it's sold out but that is odd because it is digitally printed on demand.

This has been happening for a long time and it's been global. Over the last few years publishers in countries such as Germany, China and Portugal suddenly stopped selling books of mine that were consistent bestsellers.

The last time I went on the Richie Allen Radio Show my landline stopped working just before I was due to go on air and mysteriously started to work again 30 minutes after the show had finished. I used a mobile phone for the whole show and ended up with a very hot ear.

The odd thing is that doctors aren't allowed to talk about covid-19 but bankers and billionaires can make statements about health issues all day long.

Just remember: back on 2nd July 2020, I defined terrorism as using intimidation and violence in the pursuit of political aims.

There can be no doubt that governments everywhere have been using intimidation to pressurise us into being scared of covid-19 – the best marketed virus in history. And there is no doubt that governments are using violence to oppress their citizens.

Our governments are terrorists – it is our duty to oppose them, to defeat them and to ensure that they are punished.

And we need to keep an eye on what is happening in America. I confess that Trump isn't a man I would trust with my last fiver, or any fiver come to that, but if Biden wins, the Clintons and Obamas will control the USA and those of us opposing Agenda 21, and fighting to regain our freedom will find our task much more difficult.

If you haven't already been there, take a look at the fact based article on masks which is on my website. There is no doubt that masks cause illness and the proof isn't difficult to find. Incidentally, a shopkeeper told me the other day that she'd been to an optician complaining of headaches. The optician told her the headaches were a result of hypoxia caused by her wearing a mask for eight hours a day. This problem is going to become commoner. Yesterday, I saw a young woman with three small children all wearing masks. She should have been arrested for child abuse. Again I saw a woman drop her mask on the pavement, pick it up and put it on. Would she lick the pavement? Probably if Matt Hancock told her it was essential. But by next summer people will probably be forced to wear the damned things out of doors and at home.

And of course you can also find the link to the UK Government's official exemption certificate. And my website also has the link to the proof that the coronavirus was downgraded to flu level back in March.

October 25th 2020

What Is Covid-19 For? (What's It All About? What Do They Really Want?)

Life is full of puzzles.

Some mysteries cannot be solved.

For example, why do supermarkets always stock the same number of custard filled doughnuts as they have of jam filled doughnuts when they must know that the jammy ones always disappear first – leaving a pile of the custard filled variety.

Store keepers must know that most people want the jam ones, so why do they order equal quantities of both?

That's a mystery to which I doubt if I will ever find a solution.

But some mysteries are more easily solved.

For example, it isn't difficult to see what the coronavirus hoax is all about.

So, it is, of course, patently clear that the lockdowns, the masks, the social distancing, the closure of hospital departments, the closure of schools, the closure of businesses and the absurd restrictions on our free movement have absolutely nothing to do with a virus known to be no more deadly than the flu.

Anyone who says this in public is, of course, immediately demonised as a conspiracy theorist and bullied and libelled everywhere.

But it is clearly the truth – and it's a truth which the establishment, those promoting the myth that covid-19 is a serious, deadly global pandemic does not want spreading.

Actually, the truth is a rare commodity these days.

The chaos that is being caused around the world is unnerving – and the greatest threat to humanity since the Black Death. The difference is that the Black Death was a natural disaster. What is happening now is contrived, artificial and being deliberately exaggerated.

And is it just me or have you noticed how much of the nonsense seems to be coming out of Imperial College in London? Bill Gates country.

We think most about what is happening in our own countries, of course, the US, Germany, France, Italy, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Brazil, the Middle East, UK – and so on.

But the disaster in Africa is going almost unnoticed and yet it is truly a disaster of unimaginable proportions. I forecast what would happen many months ago in one of these videos. This man-made disaster was always going to be worse than any natural disaster; worse than any tsunami, any plague or any volcanic eruption.

Expert mathematical modellers, excuse me if that phrase makes me grimace, advised the United Nations, and as a result the official forecast from the UN was that there would be up to 1.2 billion cases and 3.3 million deaths from covid-19. African countries introduced lockdowns and did all the stupid things they were told to do.

And inevitably things went terribly wrong.

Cases of malaria and tuberculosis went undiagnosed and untreated, and both will now be spreading and killing millions. Maternal mortality is soaring and so, I suspect, will infant mortality. Around 10% of Africa's population will descend into extreme poverty. The number of deaths from starvation will soar. Was that really by accident? Or could it have been part of the depopulation plan?

Proof that the chaos was avoidable comes from Malawi. The wise government there did not impose strict lockdown rules even though the prediction was 50,000 deaths. The result was that out of a population of 19 million there were just 176 covid deaths. And that is yet more proof, to add to Sweden and Japan, showing that the lockdown measures were a total disaster. Even the World Health Organization is opposed to lockdowns.

So, apart from killing people, and thereby helping to reduce the size of the world's population, what was the point behind the covid-19 arranged hysteria and carefully orchestrated panic?

The answer, of course, is simple.

The plan was to disrupt our lives and redesign the world to suit the Agenda 21 lunatics, and to please the billionaires who are still greedy and want to be trillionaires. I believe that people like the Clintons in the US and Blair in Europe have been behind much of what's been going on.

The plan was to alter the social fabric of every country in the world, to ruin the financial security of everyone not already a billionaire, to abolish private property, to destroy health care, to eliminate privacy and to terrorise the world into accepting a New World Order. In accordance with these aims, the UK government is now going to exclude Hedge Fund managers and city deal makers from the quarantine rules.

They want to reinvent education – they want to stop learning and just test, test and test. For now, schools are going to be turned into prisons. Have you ever wondered why new schools and universities have such high gates and walls? It's to keep pupils in – not to keep intruders out. In the future, education is going to be controlled through the internet. Closing schools was part of that. Teachers who voted to keep schools closed were doing precisely what the billionaires wanted them to do.

The aim was, and is, to force populations everywhere to accept mandatory vaccines – preferably an RNA/DNA vaccine. The idea was to push us into a position where the majority would be so desperate to accept an untested and possibly dangerous vaccine that they would queue up to risk their lives for a hope of some normality.

They want to control movement and stop us travelling. We soon won't be able to travel anywhere. How much longer do aeroplanes have? They want to put an end to private cars – though they may let a few of us operate electric cars they have already threatened to cut off electricity supplies to those using electricity to power private vehicles. Trains and buses seem doomed. They want to store us in high rise towers in big cities. They want to close the countryside to us and keep rural areas empty.

Our food will be made in factories, not grown on farms for they want us to stop eating food grown the old-fashioned way.

I haven't eaten meat for over 30 years and I have campaigned for decades to stop animals being farmed for meat but I am desperately concerned about the changes being made to our diet. How safe will all this new food really be?

I have real doubts about the safety of genetically modified food but unless we grow our own food that's what we will be forced to eat.

They want to change the way we work – with millions of jobs being handed over to robots. Those training as doctors, lawyers and teachers have a decade's work ahead of them at best. They will all be replaced by computers and the internet.

They want us all to be dependent upon the state. With everyone receiving a fixed weekly wage – just enough to live on.

They want us vaccinated regularly – to keep us under control, to make us sicker, possibly to sterilise us and certainly to boost drug company profits.

They want us to live in tiny, poorly built apartments. They want to remove ambition and hope from our minds. They want us to learn to blame ourselves for everything that goes wrong. People who feel ashamed are easier to control.

And, more than anything perhaps, they want to reduce the world population by 90% or so. Billions are going to have to die though I have a suspicion that there aren't going to be many politicians or billionaires lined up in the world's morgues.

Isn't it convenient that that lockdowns in Africa are going to kill countless millions? That

will give the de-population programme a good start.

They want to introduce a global social credit, such as has already been introduced in China, so that we are penalised if we misbehave and rewarded if we do as we are told. We will be penalised for what we eat, how much we spend or even who our friends are. Everything we do will be watched and assessed.

They want to crush and destroy all opposition. They want to eradicate the elderly and the sick.

They want to eradicate national sovereignty. And in Europe they have been using the European Union to do that.

They want to increase the role of the State in raising children.

Much of this has already started in the last six months.

Hospitals have been putting 'Do Not Resuscitate' notices on patients over the age of 65 – or in some places over the age of 45.

They have been planning all this for many decades.

I know that there have been plans for a one world government for centuries. I know how far back the evil can be traced.

But Agenda 21, and the immediate threat to our humanity and our survival, is more recent.

It really got going with the formation of the United Nations at the end of World War II.

Then there was the formation of the Club of Rome in 1968 and the World Economic Forum which was originally founded in 1971 and which changed into its present form in 1987.

In 1976 the United Nations quietly announced its plan to control the world's land and to manage the world's population.

The World Commission on Environment and Development first announced its commitment to sustainable development in 1987.

And then in 1991 the Club of Rome announced that since humans are very often best motivated by an enemy of some kind they would need a global enemy – something the citizens of every country could share.

And they chose global warming – to which they allied food shortages and water shortages. Honestly. I know it sounds far-fetched. But it's all there.

The beauty of this was that they could blame us for it.

We could be targeted as the authors of our own downfall.

And then in June 1992, at a conference in Rio de Janeiro, a total of 178 countries signed up to a plan to target global warming. The plan was put forward by an oil and mining billionaire.

Bang.

That was it.

I know all about the evil people who have been trying to control the world for centuries. And I know about the current links to the Lucifarians. It seems that even the United Nations has a bizarre Lucifarian link.

But the problem we face at the moment really came to the fore in the last half a century. The bad people have been working on it since then. Global warming has been the key they have used to open up the new normal – the global reset – the new world order.

Many have been distracted by a number of problems which were built up to take our attention.

But we're awake now.

We know what the plans are.

And we know that defeating this current plan to take over the world and eradicate our humanity will not be enough.

They want a global reset.

They want to change our lives to fit their purposes.

We have to get rid of them. We have to imprison the ringleaders and the bureaucrats who have worked on their behalf by using existing laws of malfeasance. And we have to eradicate their plans from our future.

We will win this war.

But then we have to win the peace as well. Or, like vampires, the bastards will be back.

I can't reach people through the mainstream media but you can, and I think that the media are probably a weak point for us to attack. They all need readers and viewers and we've been letting them get away with outrageous lies and deceptions for too long.

Buy yourself a pack of envelopes and as many stamps as you can afford and post off letters of protest. Send complaints to editors and publishers. Let them know you won't buy or use their product again unless they change their ways. Proper letters in envelopes are far more effective than emails – though you can send emails as well. If you need addresses for newspapers and magazines take a look at a website entitled media.info which has the addresses of loads of newspapers and magazines and radio and TV stations including ones in Britain, Australia, Ireland and many other places.

Believe me, I've worked in the media for over 50 years and none of these people gets as many real letters as they claim to receive. Many letter pages are written in house by journalists; magazine letters pages are often filled with letters made up by editors. Write letters to your local newspaper and local radio station. Send them letters based on information culled from the leaflets and articles on my website.

This is, quite literally, a fight to the death and we have to force the media to move in our direction. The oppression is never going to end unless we help to end it. They call us conspiracy theorists but they're the ones running the conspiracy – and its practice not theory.

October 25th 2020

Will Life Ever Be the Same Again?

I said that my latest book *Proof that Masks Do More Harm than Good* was available free of charge on a site called Smashwords.

When I said that, it was true.

But within an hour or two Smashwords, in an act which I regard as outrageous, unjustifiable and downright creepy censorship had removed both that book and *Old Man in a Chair*. Moreover, they had closed my account and my name had disappeared from their site completely. It was as though I no longer existed. I had become a non-person; expunged from their site in the way that Russian dissidents such as Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn were silenced and effectively erased from society in the not too distant past.

You may think that's an exaggeration – but it isn't. When you start silencing writers because you don't agree with what they write then you are conspiring and collaborating with evil people. It doesn't matter whether it's fascism, communism or totalitarianism or some other ism – it's still bad.

I know of no reason for Smashwords to behave in such a way. The book contained nothing but facts and details of medical and scientific papers. Deleting my books was the modern-day equivalent of old-fashioned book burning – the sort of entertainment that kept Nazis warm at night without having to bother turning on the central heating.

So, why did Smashwords remove the books? As far as I can see the books were not in breach of their guidelines and they don't say that they are following WHO guidelines on masks and so on.

Well, my guess is that maybe someone leant on them. Someone, and we can probably all guess who, pointed out that the books contained facts and information, and that in a totalitarian society neither are allowed. I think a decent company would have stood firm, waved two fingers and, remembering the importance of a free press, told the censors to shut up and go away. And anyway, was it legal? It was my book. I gave it to those who downloaded it. And I don't know about anyone else but the copy I had emailed to myself appears to have disappeared. Maybe it's just me. Maybe they were worried that I might be corrupted if I re-read my own book.

If we had a free media, journalists too would be shocked and disgusted and writing angry articles about unwarranted, heavy handed censorship. Smashwords would be vilified and ostracised.

But Smashwords rolled over and earned themselves a place on the dirty side of history, and it's me who is vilified and ostracised and out in the cold. I shall never use them again and I hope you won't. Indeed, I hope you will spread the word far and wide. In my view, Smashwords doesn't deserve to exist and they don't deserve to have anything to do with books which are for me an important part of life. I pity them for to me they seem to be pathetic, weak and over-obedient. They remind me of the kid in class who will sneak and snitch and do anything to be teacher's pet. How awful to want to creep to Madge Hancock and co. I'd rather be dead than be like that.

If you feel as strongly as I do you might like to contact Smashwords and let them know your thoughts. There is, or was, a contact button on their website. Remind them that the Nazis burnt books.

The good news is that the book is now, thanks to a miracle and an angel, available on www.vernoncoleman.com. Click on the health button and you'll see the link. It's free, of course. And it seems that's probably now the only place that my books on contentious topics can possibly appear. The censorship is pretty well complete.

Meanwhile, all around us the lies, the deceits and the oppression continues.

They announced with no little pride it seemed to me that the number of people who contracted the coronavirus had reached 50 million worldwide.

This was, of course in my view, yet another lie. And lies are what governments and their advisors do best these days. In the UK if you lay down all the lies told by the Government they'd go round the world twice and end up on the step outside Broadcasting House where the BBC lives.

It included all the false positives (and there are more of those than real positives) and it included all the fake diagnoses – she sneezed and so she has covid-19.

But even if we allow them to get away with the claim of 50 million it isn't all that impressive.

The 50 million global figure has been amassed in just under a year but the old-fashioned flu can affect 100 million in a single six month flu season.

And since just about every doctor not on the Government payroll believes that covid-19 is no more deadly than the flu it is clear to anyone with functioning brain tissue that covid-19 is far less of a threat than the flu.

And yet despite this, countless millions are under house arrest. Tens of thousands of doctors have signed documents claiming that the lockdowns are unnecessary and will do massive harm but in the UK, the Government insists on following the advice of a bunch of advisors who probably can't spell their names without help. If there were a Nobel Prize for being wrong, Ferguson would surely deserve a dozen of them.

And I hear that some insurance companies in the UK, keen to jump on the covid bandwagon, have announced that if you go out in a car and can't prove it was an essential journey then your insurance is invalid. That gets my award for the dirtiest, nastiest trick of the covid season.

What else has happened?

Well, the second wave has sort of arrived in exactly the same form as I predicted it would on May 8th. If there is a prize for predicting what the government will do next I shall be putting in a claim because I have been totally accurate since March 2020. I mention this not to boast, I'm too old to bother, but so that you might believe me when I tell you what's coming next.

Oh, yes the Government is now talking of giving vitamin D tablets to the elderly. They're doing this after locking us up for much of the summer and shutting us away from sunlight. I think vitamin D supplements are essential but if they send me vitamin D tablets I'll send them on to Madge Hancock because I know damned well that the Government wants all old folk dead and I wouldn't put it past them to lace their vitamin D tablets with a touch of arsenic or cyanide.

Didn't you find it majestically hypocritical, by the way, when they insisted that we had to wear masks to protect granny? This was the same government which announced that old folk were to be denied medical treatment if they fell ill. The same government which allowed or encouraged hospital staff to slam DNR notices on anyone with wrinkles. I hope all those doctors who obeyed the Government's orders to let old people die have read the transcript of the Nuremburg trials where it was ruled that 'I was just obeying orders' isn't a defence.

We know now by the way that most of the elderly people who are alleged to have died of flu-like viruses actually probably died from bacterial pneumonia which could have been treated with antibiotics.

One of the UK government's thousands of advisors said recently they were worried that hospitals might be as busy as they were last spring. I laughed at that because hospitals in general and intensive care units in the UK were quieter last spring than they had ever been.

In America a proposed new law would give children aged 11 the right to make their own

decisions about whether or not to have a vaccine. Think about that. Kids of 11 are expected to make a judgement on vaccination.

In the UK, pubs and restaurants have been given automatic permission to sell takeaway food and booze until 2022 – rather suggesting that they're going to be shut on and off until then.

What we really need is to see more doctors standing up in public and telling the truth. We need to see lawyers taking the government to court. And we need to see schoolteachers showing some brains and guts and behaving like professionals instead of like quarter-witted poltroons.

And most of all we need to see journalists behaving like journalists and pissing on the politicians and the scientific advisors who have hijacked the world and turned us into slaves.

Or are the journalists going to wait until the dissenters are lined up against a wall and shot? Or until the weak, the elderly and the disabled are led into showers and gassed. If you think I am exaggerating then I am afraid you haven't been paying attention.

We have to stand up for our freedoms or what sort of human beings are we?

This is the most evil regime in history. No other tyrants have ever tried to conquer the whole world in one massive misinformation coup.

Freedom means having choices and since we now have no choices we have no freedom.

Freedom means trust, honesty, honour, dignity, faith and an open media.

We have none of those things.

Freedom means democracy and a government of public employees who treat the public, their employees, with respect.

We don't have that.

We have a government of politicians and advisers who treat us like idiots and want to hand us over to billionaires so that we can be their slaves.

That's all true.

They know it's true.

Any journalists with an IQ more than single figures know it's true.

And they don't care because they are making money out of the hoax.

They have been bought lock, stock and syringe by people who laugh at us, sneer at us and despise us.

We have to be tough.

We have to confront the collaborators.

Don't back away from disputes with friends, relatives or neighbours.

Thanks to all those who circulate the videos and pass them on, hundreds of thousands watch these videos. We're an army which just hasn't been mobilised yet.

This war is the most important thing in our lives.

Fighting this war is the most important thing any of us will ever do. I have been writing books about the fascist threat to our lives for decades but things are far, far, far worse than they have ever been. And worse than I imagined they could ever become.

If we all do our bit then we will win.

Write letters containing facts about covid-19 to newspapers, magazines and radio and TV shows. There are tons of useful facts on my website www.vernoncoleman.com

Print out leaflets and distribute them.

Explain the truth to people who are collaborating.

It isn't going to be easy.

But war is never easy.

And if we don't win then our civilisation will come to an end – permanently. And no one will ever remember what things were like.

In a recent video I explained the scientific truth about masks – and explained precisely

why they are dangerous. On the one hand the BBC, Goldman Sachs and ScrewYouTube say masks are effective and safe. And on the other hand what seems to me like virtually the entire global medical profession agrees they are useless and dangerous. I've coined the new word maskicidal to describe this phenomenon. Mask wearers are committing slow suicide. The health problems they are causing aren't being put down to the masks because that isn't allowed. Indeed, many of the health problems such as pneumonia are just being wrongly blamed on covid.

The choice about wearing a mask is ultimately yours: if you feel you are exempt you don't have to wear one. But if you do wear a mask don't forget to wear goggles too. I'm serious. Ophthalmologists say goggles are necessary because of the air coming up out of the mask and causing dry eyes – that's more serious than it sounds. If I see you out and about in your swimming goggles I promise not to laugh until you've moved away.

Meanwhile, please go to my website and download my free book entitled *Proof That Masks Do More Harm than Good*. The book is packed with references. It hasn't been possible yet to get paperbacks printed. But I'm still trying. Publishing isn't just about printing, of course, it also involves marketing and distribution and all these things are becoming nigh on impossible as the censorship noose is drawn tighter and tighter. It is no exaggeration to say that I believe I am now beginning to feel what it was like to be a writer in the Soviet Union in Stalin's day or, indeed, in China in the days of Mao Tse Tung.

Finally, my great respect to all those who are fighting this fraud: people such as Richie Allen, Peter Ebdon, Professor Dolores Cahill, Dr Colin Barron, Piers Corbyn, Spiro Skouras, Patrizia Opulenza, Amazing Polly, Jim Corr, Mark Devlin, David Scott and UK Column, Ice Age Farmer, and the vast armies of doctors and other health experts who have signed documents such as the Great Barrington Declaration. I signed it by the way.

And many thanks to Laura who set up a Facebook page in support of my work, though Facebook is one of many places I cannot visit because I'm banned from just about everywhere except Brand New Tube and the Richie Allen Radio Show. And thanks to Denty and Shaz. And heartfelt thanks too, to all those who have left kind and encouraging comments on these videos. I can't possibly reply to them all I'm afraid but the encouragement is incredibly important.

November 12 2020

Passing Observations 24

I am delighted to be writing a column in *The Light Paper*. It's the most exciting print publication available in the UK and I'm thrilled to be a small part of it. Thanks to Patrizia Opulenza for her help.

ScrewYouTube took down nine of my videos on Friday 20th November and gave me a two week ban for sharing facts and refusing to lie in my videos. Many of the videos had been on the site for months and were recorded long before ScrewYouTube appears to have received instructions to ban doctors who dared to tell the truth. When this hoax is over sites such as ScrewYouTube will be finished.

An interview I did with Richie Allen on his eponymous Radio Show was taken down by ScrewYouTube after being on the site for just 15 minutes. I think this is probably a world record for a ban.

The first part of my novel *Dr Bullock's Annals* is available free on this website. Go to the Miscellany button and you'll find it there. The book (a black comedy about a young GP working in England in the 19th century) is available as a paperback and an eBook on Amazon.

It is claimed that doctors and nurses will be the first people to have the vaccine against covid-19. I simply don't believe that more than a daft few health care workers will accept the vaccine. I have never known a doctor who had the flu vaccine.

A Metropolitan Police Commissioner has said that those who question the covid vaccine should face legal action 'for spreading false information'. He is a policeman – how does he know what is true and what is false about a vaccine? If people are going to be taken to court for spreading false information about vaccines then I suspect that the whole of the Government and their advisors will be needing legal advice. The problem is that the people who want to ban discussion about vaccines don't understand (or don't care about) the difference between real evidence and fake news. And so they ban everything – including very real worries based on the available science. I won't be the only doctor who will refuse to accept a covid-19 vaccine. Those who want the vaccine can have it. And then we'll wait and see what side effects develop in one, five or ten years' time.

In the US just 58% of adults aged 50 to 80 say they may or will get vaccinated against covid-19.

It is reported that Americans who refuse to have mandated covid-19 vaccinations may lose benefits such as food stamps and rent assistance.

Dr Roger Hodgkinson, an eminent UK trained doctor now working in Canada is a specialist in pathology says that: 'This is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on an unsuspecting public. There is absolutely nothing that can be done to contain this virus. Other than protecting older, more vulnerable people. It should be thought of as nothing more than a bad flu season.'

There are still people who do not know that the coronavirus was downgraded to 'flu' threat back in March. Please send them the link to the place on the British Government website which admits this change. You can find the link on this website. It's towards the top of the page under the Health button (where you are reading this) and the link is called 'Here is the proof that covid-19 was downgraded in March 2020'. Please send the link to MPs and newspapers. It proves that everything that has happened since March has been a lie.

November 21st 2020

The Next Fake 'Crisis' Has Been Planned

Day by day it is becoming increasingly clear that the coronavirus hoax has been stretched so far that only the truly gullible and mentally disadvantaged still believe there's any truth in the hysterical threats and the manufactured fears.

The only people who still believe that covid-19 is a new plague are the sort of people who send birthday and Christmas cards to television soap opera characters.

But the people who manufactured the coronavirus hoax, and who have kept it running for most of 2020 and used it to take complete control of our lives, aren't going to hand us back our freedom or our democratic rights without a fight.

The evil minds which thought up the coronavirus hoax have a long way to go before they'll be satisfied, and the low level politicians whose strings are being pulled are enjoying their new power far too much to call 'time' on the biggest fraud in history.

Like pop singers the promoters of the New World Order, the great reset, need a follow-up.

They could claim that the coronavirus has mutated and turned nasty. But that would be a trifle unimaginative. And it would be difficult to claim that it's turned suddenly dangerous when they've been telling us that for months that it's the greatest threat to mankind since the Black Death or the Eurovision Song Contest.

And if they released a genuinely deadly virus there would be a real danger that it would kill a few billionaires and politicians too. It would, of course, be a tragedy if the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation were to be deprived of its two stars.

No, they need something deadly and disruptive and really, really scary in order to keep the huddled masses terrified and panicky. And they need something that will kill millions without endangering the lives of the politicians and administrators who see themselves ruling the world as members of the long-planned new world government.

And thanks to Christian, the always watchable Ice Age Farmer, I think I know what they are planning for an encore. Like the coronavirus, it's something they've been talking about for a while.

In their infamous 'smirking' interview Bill and Melinda Gates talked about a new crisis that would follow the coronavirus and would really make us sit up and take notice.

And the World Economic Forum has warned us of a new crisis that will be more serious and faster and a greater impact than anything we've seen before. They say it will make covid-19 seem to be a small disturbance in comparison.

Incidentally, am I the only person on the planet who feels that Klaus Schwab of the World Economic Forum and self-appointed standard bearer for the Fourth Industrial Revolution and the Great Reset, bears a striking resemblance to the Peter Sellers portrayal of Dr Strangelove – though of course Strangelove was a madman whose lunacy leads to the end of the known world and so the resemblance is therefore purely superficial and quite coincidental.

At the World Economic Forum they have been talking about a cyber attack; a major hack that will cause real chaos.

Now, they're obviously not talking about two 12-year-old hackers getting into YouTube and taking down all the cat videos.

My big fear at the moment is that the bad eggs who gave us the coronavirus hoax are going to take down the electricity supplies.

And this won't be a hoax. It will be for real.

The power grids will stop working.

The politicians will, of course, blame Russia, North Korea, Iran or China. Or, maybe, if they're feeling imaginative a bunch of irritable hackers working on Mars or deep in the

bowels of Uranus.

But that won't be true.

If it happens, it'll be a global shut down and it will be planned.

When could it take place?

Well, the months of December to March would do the most damage to the Northern Hemisphere. And taking out Christmas would be popular among the doom laden gloom-makers who want to remove all joy from our lives. It would take us another small step towards eradicating Christianity. And the cold weather would kill off hundreds of millions of unwanted old folk around the world. It wouldn't be difficult for them to give us a few storms and some really cold weather.

Look around your home and think about it.

We have become totally dependent on electricity.

Without it we will have no light and most heating systems won't work. Food in refrigerators will spoil. Supermarkets and shops will have to shut because even if they have generators they'll run out of fuel because fuel pumps need electricity. Naturally, there will be no TV or computers. There will be no internet and mobile phones and iPads won't work because you won't be able to charge them. Cash machines won't work and banks will shut so you won't be able to access your money.

There will be chaos on the roads, looting in shopping centres as rioters look for food. Without street lighting cities will be dark. Without traffic lights there will be accidents galore. Petrol and diesel vehicles will travel as far as the fuel in the tank will take them. Electric vehicles won't move an inch.

The civil disobedience will be widespread and so governments will bring in martial law.

So, now is the time to work out how you'll cope if there is a major power outage that takes weeks to mend. Could you cope without electricity for a month?

You don't think any of this could happen?

Well, not long ago I'd have agreed with you.

But did you think they'd shut down hospitals, shops, businesses and schools – for a disease no more deadly than the flu?

Did you think they'd put us all under house arrest to stop us getting the flu?

No, I thought not.

I'm not saying all this is going to happen. I certainly don't want to cause panic.

But things are different now. Nothing is impossible. The people who have created and managed the world's biggest hoax will stop at nothing to get what they want: a reduced population, a world government and total control.

It is, I think, time for a little thinking and planning for a simpler way of living. Maybe it would be wise to stock up with tinned food, torches and radios with a supply of batteries. Old fashioned dial telephones which work on a landline should still work so if you and the people you care about each have one then you should be able to communicate. Carrier pigeons won't be any good because people will catch them and eat them.

If you are prepared for a power shut down and it doesn't happen then you've lost nothing. But if you aren't prepared, you could lose everything. And the fact that they know that we know what they're planning could well mean that they will abandon this evil plan and look for something else.

This war isn't going to end until a good many people have been tried and thrown into the modern equivalent of the Tower of London. But a short delay would give us breathing space to plan ahead.

20th November 2020

Will Masks and Social Distancing Be Permanent?

The lunacy gets worse.

It was announced recently that if Britons were allowed to celebrate Christmas they would have to pay a fine of five days house arrest for every day of joyful celebration. So if you have a really good time for five days then you'll be punished for 25 days. Or whatever else they consider appropriate for the Government's plans for seasonal jolliness seem to vary by the minute as Matt Hancock, the Minister for Porkie Pies and Vacant but Earnest Expressions, seems to be working on the principle that the more people enjoy themselves the more they must be punished.

'If you want to watch an hour's television then you have to eat up all your greens.'

And so, as far as I can make out, the Government has decided that if you want a sit-down Christmas dinner for two with fancy hats, little paper napkins with holly on them and crackers then you will both have to self-isolate for 14 days afterwards. If you want Christmas pudding as well, you will have to isolate for 21 days and wear a mask out of doors as well as indoors. If you want carrots but no sprouts with your dinner or custard with the pudding, you will have to choose between the two. You can't have both because if you did it would trigger an increase in positive testing in South Glasgow, Salford and an unnamed housing estate just to the north of Wolverhampton. If you choose the sprouts you may have to isolate for six months as a punishment for releasing toxic vapours into the atmosphere but you'll receive a knighthood or a dame-hood in the New Year's Honours list since knighthoods and dame-hoods are being given out quite freely this year. Those who prefer not to acknowledge their sexuality can have a British Empire Medal instead.

If three of you have Christmas dinner with SAGE stuffing and you all pull crackers then everyone in Cornwall will have to isolate for a month or two months if you don't wear the coloured paper hats for at least an hour after pulling the crackers. If you limit yourself to no more than one parsnip per person, and don't have any mint sauce then only half of Cornwall will have to isolate but for six weeks if they start on a Wednesday and eight weeks if they start on a Thursday.

Those who laugh more than twice on Christmas day or who have balloons and paper chains will have to go into self-isolation for a month, and if anyone in East Anglia sings carols or eats more than three mince pies over the Christmas holidays then everyone in Wiltshire will have to lock themselves in the bathroom for eleven and a half days unless they live south of the M4 in which case it will be twelve and a half days locked in the spare bedroom.

Madge and her advisers are still working on the rest of the country but generally speaking those who have a jolly good time, still harbour dreams and hopes and dare to smile occasionally will be punished most severely with the worst offenders being forced to remain under house arrest until next September. Those who spend a miserable Christmas suffering from indigestion will get off quite lightly.

Next, if you find it difficult to understand why most GPs in the UK aren't saying anything critical about the plan to jab the nation with a vaccine that some are saying couldn't possibly have been properly tested yet, then consider this:

GPs in the UK are going to be paid £12.58 per covid vaccination and there will be two doses. GPs leaders have announced that it is their moral duty to take on this extra workload, and I think we should all stand up and applaud this selfless and generous act.

The £12.58 per jab is, for some reason, bigger than the price per flu jab which is just £10.06 a time.

Of course, it all adds up nicely. You can work it out for yourself. An average sort of GP has 2,500 patients so if everyone has the vaccine that's an income of around £25,000 for the flu jabs and £60,000 for the covid-jabs which adds up to £85,000 if my sums are any good.

And then there are all the other vaccinations – the 20 to 30 vaccinations that kids have.

It's not bad really when you remember that GPs won't actually have to give the vaccinations themselves. A nurse or care assistant will actually do the needle work. The GP does however have to check his or her bank statement every now and then.

And, of course, it's on top of the GP's salary which has been widely reported to be around £100,000 a year.

Mind you, health care leaders have warned that because they will be busy giving jabs, our GPs won't be able to offer the full range of care for patients in 2021.

Since many GPs have been offering phone consultations rather than actual proper consultations for much of 2020, I hate to think what 2021 will be like.

One thing is for certain, waiting lists for appointments will be longer than ever, and millions of patients with genuine and urgent health problems will be left to fend for themselves. Just how many extra deaths there will be from cancer, heart disease, diabetes and so on is anybody's guess. My own guess is that the vaccination programme will result in another 100,000 deaths in the UK. That can, of course, be added to the number of deaths already caused by the lockdowns. And that's not counting the misery endured by the millions who need cataract operations, hip operations and the usual range of running repairs required by the owner of any ageing body.

The scary thing about all this, of course, is that temporary measures (as introduced by governments) are never temporary; they become permanent and so in our case the service provided by GPs will remain at a level which brings tears to the eyes of old fogies like me. And, of course, the lockdowns, the social distancing, the masks and the hand sanitisers will remain to remind us that we are in danger and should therefore be ever fearful. The hypoxia caused by the masks will, of course, make people ever more stupid and accepting, thereby conditioning them and preparing them to accept future tyrannies. And who sanitises the hand sanitisers standing in shop doorways?

The next scary thing is the way that information is being suppressed. ScrewYouTube took down ten of my videos yesterday and I cannot for the life of me see why – other than that the executed videos contained criticisms of the medical profession and the politicians. I'd have probably done better in China or the Soviet Union than I'm doing in the world of ScrewYouTube.

The last three they took down were called 'How and why thousands of old people have been murdered', 'Killing off the sick' and 'How the Hell did we get here?' The pathetic ScrewYouTube book burning, heel clicking Gestapo trainees also took down another interview which I did with Richie Allen within 15 minutes of it appearing – which I am claiming as a world record for censorship.

ScrewYouTube have now banned me for two weeks, and it seems likely that they'll remove the channel very soon – if they haven't already done so. The bizarre thing is that I am being punished because of videos which were put up many months ago long before their current rules were introduced. So that's retrospective banning. I've been excommunicated by ScrewYouTube for crimes which didn't exist when the videos were made. Facts and ScrewYouTube are like oil and water – they clearly just don't mix. And justice doesn't seem to be a concept which means much.

I think that by now I'm so unloved in Silicon Valley that if I recorded something by Beatrix Potter they'd probably take that down too. And they'd justify it by drawing attention to Agenda 21 and the belief that animals are regarded as a threat to our future.

It's all part of the global ban on information and truth, and it is this which should worry us

more than anything. We have lost our democracy and our freedom, and our freedom of speech is now kept largely by platforms such as Brand New Tube.

Of course, the biggest joke for ages was the news that early modelling produced by SAGE, and which helped guide the British Government's approach to the coronavirus, used Wikipedia – the disreputable site which is edited by all sorts of weirdos and freaks as well as by people with very particular political agendas to pursue.

Everyone who has criticised lockdowns, masks and so on has seen their Wikipedia page trashed in the last few months but you don't have to take my word for it.

I've been reading a new book called *Essays on Free Knowledge* by Larry Sanger.

Here's what he has to say about Wikipedia: 'Wikipedia has abandoned neutrality and is used as a tool for social manipulation'.

He's also pointed out that Wikipedia has an undeserved popular perception of credibility.

And here's a third quote: 'In public discussion of Wikipedia, corruption among the topics that come up are the CIA and other government agencies editing...'

Finally, he mentions: 'the Wiki PR company which edited Wikipedia for pay on behalf of many famous and powerful people and companies...including Tony Blair.'

So, why should anyone take any notice of what Larry Sanger has to say about Wikipedia?

Well he is co-founder of the site. And I know for a fact that Wikipedia pages can be edited, corrected, sanitised and improved if you are prepared to hand over money to one of the people who describe themselves as a Wikipedia editor.

Game, set and match.

I don't use Wikipedia for anything. It's as bent as a paperclip and as trustworthy as Tony Blair or the BBC.

But it is rumoured that some of the hundreds of scientists who helped prepare the advice the British government took when it was planning its response to the coronavirus used Wikipedia.

If that's not a scandal I don't know what is.

November 23rd 2020

The Mask-Wearing Collaborators Are Going to Kill Us All

Have you ever asked yourself why so many people wear masks these days?

Some are doubtless so damned plug ugly that they see the mask as a saviour – enabling them to hide from the world. Some have rotten teeth because it's easier to get a ticket for the Centre Court at Wimbledon than it is to get a dental appointment.

Some, the really stupid ones, think that masks are pretty and they wear them to go nicely with whatever outfit they've chosen for the day.

Some are creeps, the virtue signallers – the ones who always volunteered to do errands and chores for teacher at school.

And the rest?

Well most of them are either gullible or stupid – the sort who vote Green or who think Boris Johnson is a decent, honourable man – or so cowardly that they'd look away and do nothing if they saw a couple of yobs mugging an old lady.

All of them are endangering the rest of us.

The mask wearers are collaborators. They are enabling the fascist bastards who have created a threat, and a series of alleged cures, out of nothing and who are working towards a take-over of every aspect of our lives.

And meanwhile, the mask wearing is doing real damage to people.

A healthy 19-year-old girl we know has suddenly developed bacterial pneumonia. She works in a shop and wears a mask all day long.

You'd have to be brain dead not to put two and two together and realise that she's got the first because of the second.

All around the world bacterial pneumonia is on the rise. It will soon be an epidemic.

Any doctor who doesn't spot the link deserves to be defrocked, struck off the medical register, hung, drawn and quartered and forced to have his or her picture taken standing next to Matt Hancock. If you are ever looking for a pictorial definition of the word 'gormless' then Hancock is your man.

Except, of course, that doctors won't be allowed to blame the masks for the epidemic of pneumonia.

The illnesses and the deaths will be put down as covid-19 problems: just another manifestation of the Big Lie that is endemic in medical practice these days. Politicians will tell us we have to wear our masks for longer – out of doors and in our homes. Though have you noticed that although children have to wear masks in school, for absolutely no good reason at all, British MPs don't wear them in the House of Commons?

A mask worn by a child in school was examined in a laboratory. Tests showed 82 bacterial colonies and 4 mould colonies growing on the mask. All that rubbish gets breathed into the lungs. Dr James Meehan has pointed out that he is seeing patients with facial rashes, fungal infections and bacterial infections. He also says that reports coming from colleagues all over the world, are suggesting that bacterial pneumonia is on the rise.

He explains that this is because untrained members of the public are wearing medical masks, repeatedly in a non-sterile fashion. They're becoming contaminated. People are pulling dirty masks out of bags and pockets when masks should be worn fresh and sterile every single time.

Moreover, masks should be changed every two hours to minimise the health risk.

Even children who wear masks are falling ill with bacterial pneumonia. And some of them may die. Another brave medical professional who has spoken out about masks is chiropractor, Dr Eric Nepute (based in St Louis, US), who made a short video after a four-

year-old almost died from a bacterial lung infection caused by prolonged mask use.

And of course two boys died in China as a result of wearing masks. And a brave German doctor, Dr Bodo Schiffmann, reported, in an emotional video, that three children had died in Germany as a consequence of wearing masks. Naturally, the fact checkers disputed his account but the fact checkers are in my view even less reliable than British railway timetables so I take no notice of them.

How many thousands have died because of the damned masks? I have no idea and nor has anyone else. But I can tell you this almost every one of those needless deaths will have almost certainly be wrongly put down as a covid-19 death.

And here's something else you should know. Researchers from the National Institutes of Health have concluded recently that the majority of deaths during the flu epidemic of 1918-1919 weren't caused by the virus alone but by bacterial pneumonia. The authors, writing in the *Journal of Infectious Disease*, concluded that 'viral damage followed by bacterial pneumonia led to the vast majority of deaths'. One of the authors of that paper was Dr Anthony S. Fauci – of whom you will have heard.

Bacterial pneumonia can, of course, usually be treated with antibiotics.

But doctors in Britain, and probably elsewhere, on advice from the Government, allegedly refused to treat elderly patients suspected of having covid-19 – so those patients wouldn't have received the antibiotics that might have saved them. Doctors who refused to treat patients because of their age should in my view be reported to the General Medical Council – whatever the Government's advice might have been. If you have an elderly relative who allegedly died of covid-19 this year it might be best to report the doctor to the GMC anyway – just to be on the safe side.

The mainstream media won't mention any of this, of course. Journalists and broadcasters working for mainstream media are a disgrace and should be ashamed of their ignorance and cowardice.

Journalists are in the business of promoting lies and suppressing truths these days. The BBC, always disreputable and untrustworthy, and to me unapologetically sexist, ageist and racist, is losing credibility by the day as it turns itself into a propaganda unit of which Goebbels would have been proud. Have you noticed by the way that generally speaking the BBC website usually only prints pictures of white men if they are in disgrace or wanted by the police or the international war crimes tribunal?

The fact checkers have been supporting the official totalitarian party line on masks. Whenever you see a fact checker voicing an opinion, take a look to see where their money comes from. So, for example, the biggest backers of one organisation include Facebook and Google/YouTube – some of the dirtiest, most evil companies on the planet. I wouldn't take money from those if they offered it to me in barrow-loads.

Why do they want people to wear something they know will do more harm than good? Well, since you can't answer I'll answer for you.

Could it possibly be to make them ill (in order to push up the alleged number of covid-19 deaths) and to reduce the population? Would they do such evil things?

And could it be because they know that the mask wearers endanger all of us, in a number of ways both physical and psychological, and are providing support for totalitarian governments around the world.

Moreover, the virtue signalling, cowardly mask wearers will become increasingly stupid because of the lack of oxygen and since mask wearers already have low IQs, by definition, none of them can afford to lose any more brain cells.

ScrewYouTube has taken down more than half my videos and I'm now banned again. The people working there are a disgrace to humanity and if they think they're going to be part of the ten per cent allowed to live when the genocide really starts then they must have already

had their brains taken out, washed and put back in.

If you want to watch more videos from me subscribe to my channel but take a look at Brand New Tube every day or so as well because I'm aware that stuff is being blocked by search engines. Thanks to Mohammad Butt and everyone at Brand New Tube for providing us with a platform that doesn't censor. Listen to the Richie Allen Radio Show every weekday, watch Dr Colin Barron's brilliantly inventive videos here on Brand New Tube – his latest is called 'Go Ahead, Make My Day' – and look at the Light Paper on thelightpaper.co.uk. – The editor has kindly asked me to write a regular column.

Please go to my website vernoncoleman.com or to the lightpaper.co.uk and download copies of my two latest books – which are entirely free. One is called, *Proof that masks do more harm than good* and the other, which is a collection of the transcripts of my videos from April to September, is called, *Covid-19: The greatest hoax in history*. Send copies of the books to MPs, journalists and every school teacher you know. Both books are free. Just download them and send them.

And if you need an exemption form because you cannot wear a mask, go to my website where there is a direct link to the correct part of the Government website. You can then print out an exemption form. Incidentally, the police fined a woman in the UK for not wearing a mask. I believe this is contrary to government guidelines and the police involved should surely be disciplined, defrocked and have their boots removed – and then they should be fired. If they were acting under orders then the one giving the orders should be sacked.

Just because most of us around the world are now living in police states that surely doesn't give the police the right to make up their own laws and disobey the Government and what small notion remains of democracy.

This is what the Government's own website says – updated on 26th November 2020 – 'Some people may feel more comfortable showing something that says they do not have to wear a face covering. This could be in the form of an exemption card, badge or even a home-made sign. This is a personal choice and it is not necessary in law. If you would like to use an exemption card you can use the PDF attachments on this page (this is the Government's website I am quoting, remember). Those who have an age, health or disability reason not to wear a face covering should not be routinely asked to provide any written evidence of this. Written evidence includes exemption cards.'

And the Government in Britain also says that you do not have to wear a mask (now strangely called a face covering – presumably because of all the evidence proving that masks are dangerous) if 'wearing a face covering will cause you severe distress'. And you do not have to wear a mask if you want 'to avoid harm or injury, or the risk of harm or injury to yourself or others'. Well masks are proven to be deadly so surely everyone is exempt.

I can't help having the feeling that harassing non-mask wearers may be something that happens more often now as misinformed authorities attempt to harass and frighten those who cannot wear masks. Bullying and mistreatment of the sick and the disabled have always been rife in fascist states.

It is no longer much of an exaggeration to compare what is happening around the world to what happened in Nazi Germany or Stalin's Russia. We are inches away from concentration camps and midnight terrors. And it's going to get far, far worse. Anyone who doesn't realise that just hasn't been paying attention.

My book on masks contains references to a huge number of scientific papers which question the value of mask wearing. You can download a free copy from my website. Anyone in public life who hasn't read it is failing in their duty, and when the trials begin of those who have betrayed us all, ignorance will be no defence.

Meanwhile, when you see people wearing masks – stare at them a little. Make no mistake about it – this is war. If you have a conversation with a mask wearer make them repeat

everything three or four times because you can't hear what they are saying.

And if you get into a conversation with a mask wearer tell them that their mask will probably kill them – or make them demented.

November 27th 2020

How they plan to bankrupt us all

This is about the economy – which is a long word which politicians use when they're talking about the stuff which you and I think of as money.

It all begins, of course, with the Global Reset, as advertised by Prince Charles, which doesn't include any provision for private property – unless you're already a billionaire or a member of the British royal family.

If you don't believe me check out the Agenda 21 promotional guff, as published by the United Nations. And take a look at Pope Francis's words on private property.

So, I hear you asking, how are the sturmbannfuhrers and obersturmbannfuhrers planning to take away our private property?

Silly question, I'm afraid, because they've already started their five point plan to bankrupt us all.

They don't want us to own anything because people who own a home or a pension or who have a few quid in the bank have an unacceptable tendency to assume that they are free citizens. They want to remove every last vestige of our independence and they'll be ruthless.

First, of course, crashing the global economy has bugged up any investments you may have. And don't think you are OK if you don't have any investments because unless you work for the State and have a State pension, your retirement fund will have been savagely damaged. Wrecking the economy was deliberate; it is part of the Agenda 21 plan. Billionaires such as Gates and Musk did amazingly well during 2020 – their wealth grew massively. But I bet yours didn't. But then Bezos controls much of the internet, the Gates Foundation has shares in a variety of drug companies, and Musk has the electric car industry tied up. The rest probably just shorted the markets to get rich. Remember the Rothschilds at the end of the Battle of Waterloo? They tricked all the other traders into thinking that Napoleon had won and then cleaned up and made a huge fortune.

Second, they have reduced interest rates to a level never seen before. If you have a million pounds sitting in your Government savings account the annual interest will just about buy you a tankful of petrol. And just to add to the excitement, the central banks are all talking about negative interest rates. Put a few quid into a deposit account and you'll have to pay interest to them.

Third, the crashing economy will destroy millions of jobs. The United Nations said in 2020 that 50% of all jobs are going to disappear and we can trust them because it's their game, their ball and their packet of sandwiches. Those without jobs will have to rely on government hand-outs – renamed the universal basic income.

Fourth, if you own your own home, or think you do, or own part of it, then you're in trouble. Interest rates are going to remain the lowest in history for a while – to make sure that those with savings see their savings slowly disappear. And then interest rates will go up. Not a bit. But a lot. I'll explain why in a moment. And when interest rates are up to 8, 9 or 10 per cent – or even higher – imagine what mortgage payments will reach. They'll be even higher. And most people won't be able to afford to keep their homes. That will be end of private home ownership and another step towards a successful Agenda 21.

Fifth, why are interest rates going to soar? And inflation is going to go up. And massive inflation is the best way for governments to get rid of their massive, otherwise un-payable debts. And massive rates of inflation also destroy any savings that people have hung onto.

Oh, and there is a sixth trick up their sleeve: taxes.

Governments everywhere have been throwing money around with great joy. Ten billion here, a hundred billion there. They'll need to replenish the coffers and pay off the debts. And

so taxes are going to rise. They'll invent new taxes you've never dreamt of – and the main aim will not be to raise money but to impoverish everyone.

They don't want us to own anything. It's the plan. Check it out – I'm not making this up.

And when we're all impoverished they will generously pay us all a universal basic income and we will then be entirely dependent on Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab and co for our daily bread. If we misbehave or criticise our masters then our payment won't come through and our digital bank account will remain empty.

If we were to lose this war, which we won't because we can't, the dissidents would all be living in mud huts and eating grass and slug pie while the billionaires get forever richer.

The people controlling the system are not inept or incompetent. They are deceitful, devious and far more wicked than anything most of us have ever come across.

When I was a GP, I worked as a police surgeon for some years. I have met, examined and interviewed a number of murderers. I never met any as evil as the deceitful and devious politicians, scientists and doctors now determined to destroy everything we value – for power and money. Make no mistake about it, the end of civilisation is coming towards us at the speed of light.

Please share this video with everyone you know. Send copies to MPs, local politicians and the press. Put the video on Twitter and Facebook.

There are still people who think things will get better in 2021. They won't. Next year is going to be far, far worse than this year, and it is going to be ever harder to break the hold the evil people have on our lives. If you are awake and you care about life, your family, your friends and your community then you have to do everything you can to stop these people and halt the Agenda 21 plan.

November 28th 2020

2020 Will Be Our Last Good Year Unless...

So, now there is talk of a third wave after Christmas – taking us neatly down to Easter, when they will no doubt start warning us about the fourth wave to take us through the summer and get us ready for the fifth wave next autumn.

There hasn't actually been a second wave yet, just a lot of talk, threats and stupid rules. But they're softening us up for a third wave and no one in government gives a damn for facts or truths any more. They talk about clamping down on fake news and false fears but if the police start arresting those who are really guilty of spreading fake news and creating fear where there shouldn't be any then a good many politicians and advisors will have to start buying soap on a rope. Genocide, crimes against humanity, malfeasance – the International Court at Le Hague will eventually be very busy.

It really is all turning into one of those B movies they used to show in the 1960s, and to be honest there are moments when the outrageous absurdity of this conspiracy sometimes means that I find it difficult to see why people are still taking it seriously. How long before we are told that everyone in the world has had the coronavirus 16 times and died of covid-19 at least three times each.

I am frustrated by the lies and the media and fed up and exhausted by it all.

But I am also terrified.

And that's what they want, of course.

They want us fed up, exhausted and terrified.

But I'm not fed up, exhausted and terrified enough not to be angry at the lies, the deceptions and the arrogant, devious, uncaring murder of millions of citizens around the world.

And what else do you call it but 'murder' when people are dying from cancer, heart disease and every other serious disorder you can think of because of the indefensible lockdowns, the wicked hospital closures, the absurd mask wearing fetish and the destruction of every aspect of people's lives.

What is it but an outrage when honest, decent citizens lose their livelihoods, their businesses for nothing: for an exaggerated scam; the most outrageous, indefensible, inexcusable fraud ever perpetrated? This one makes Bernie Madoff look like Robin Hood.

And then when those decent, honest citizens stand up to protest they are arrested for daring to speak up. We won our freedom with the Magna Carta. I doubt if there has ever been a time when the English have not been allowed to protest. Even during World War II people were allowed to speak their mind. Never, in the history of the world, has so much needless pain been imposed on so many by so few with such foul motives.

I firmly believe that in the UK the evil trio of Hancock, Whitty and Vallance are already responsible for more deaths than all the terrorists in British history. Think about it, look up the figures and I suspect you'll agree with me. They are spiritual midgets floating on a bed of sewage. Is it unfair to bracket them with Josef Mengele? If it is then perhaps it's only unfair to Mengele. Whitty the witless wonder worked with Bill Gates' money in his pocket. Vallance is an ex-GSK executive who still has financial links to a company I would describe as a foul disgrace to capitalism if it were not illegal to criticise drug companies. Hancock. Well, what can I say about Hancock which would not end up being an under-statement? I would describe him as a hornswogging, taradiddling cockalorum but there is probably a hornswogging, taradiddling cockalorum somewhere who would take offence. And now Hancock's chum is Minister of Vaccines. What a sick, sick joke it all is. Everywhere you look ordinary citizens are desperate to hang onto some semblance of normality.

I walked down a shopping street during lockdown and just about every small shop I passed

was technically shut as they had been ordered to do.

But there were little notices on the windows telling passers-by to phone or ring the bell or knock on the door if they saw anything in the windows that they wanted to buy. 'You can pick up telephone orders here', was the standard mantra. Ashen-faced, desperate shopkeepers stood by their tills waiting for a shopper to telephone or tap on the window.

'Although we appear to be closed,' said more than one sign, 'we are open for special orders and deliveries.'

And who can blame them.

One politician wants next May's elections to be cancelled. That's six months away. Heaven forbid that we should be allowed a soupcon of democracy

There is talk that students will be told what is in their exam papers before taking exams – to make up for the brain cells that have been killed off by their damned masks.

The UK Government has bought 355 million doses of vaccine with taxpayers' money. That's nearly six per person. Can't anyone count? One bloody fraud after another. The testing is a fraud. The mortality rate is a fraud. The lies about the NHS being stretched are a fraud. I doubt if there is a word that has oozed out of Westminster or Paris or Washington that isn't a damned lie.

It's known now that 82% of coronavirus patients had Vitamin D deficiency. Throughout the lockdowns I was encouraging people to take vitamin D supplements if they were stuck indoors. The Government has just noticed this problem. Was that through rank stupidity or was it just another deliberate ploy to help kill off the elderly? Excuse me if I assume the latter. Nothing bad that has happened has been an accident. Johnson's Government, and governments all around the world, have been practising genocide. We used to get upset when corrupt governments committed genocide. Now we're in the middle of it. Journalists for the posh papers used to get very indignant about genocide. No more.

The WHO has warned that there may well be a doubling of world poverty and child malnutrition as a result of the lockdowns. Politicians and journalists don't give a damn about that either. Is it irrelevant that the BBC and *The Guardian* and heaven knows how many others have financial links with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation?

The United Nations has forecast that 50% of jobs will disappear. But no one cares. The media is full of doctors and celebrities taking their thirty pieces of silver, supporting the lie and aiding the conspirators. How much, I wonder, has the Government paid to those doctors and celebrities who have been endorsing this fraud?

Dentists in the UK provided 19 million fewer treatments than usual between March and November 2020. Many dentists are closing because they can't make their practices work with the utterly absurd new rules that have been introduced.

The SNP in Scotland plans to criminalise all inflammatory publications. This will mean that it will be illegal to possess a Bible or read a newspaper. Will Scotland be the first European country to introduce concentration camps or internment camps for dissidents? Scotland has banned smacking in the home – another large step towards taking the responsibility for children unto the State and away from parents.

Any scientist or doctor questioning the official lies is quickly abused and turned into a pariah. It is no comfort to say that I forecast that this would happen in a book called, *Why doctors kill more than cancer* which I wrote in 2011. Why didn't anyone listen? Why aren't they listening now?

They're getting ready to trial health passports and digital financial identities and no one in the mainstream media is asking why this is happening.

The UK Government says that tackling the myth of climate change will require a host of new incentives, laws, rules, bans, taxes, standards and institutional innovations. They're planning to spend tens of billions we haven't got on a problem that doesn't exist but which

was deliberately created by the Club of Rome in the 1990s to prepare the way for Agenda 21. They admitted that they had created global warming for this purpose.

According to BBC news there were just 394 deaths from the flu in the UK between January and August 2020. Gosh, how wonderful. How did that happen? What happened to the flu? It used to kill tens of thousands every year. Doesn't it occur to anyone that the number of alleged deaths from covid-19 this year just about matches the number of flu deaths in a normal year?

The BBC says that modern diseases such as swine flu, SARS and Ebola are caused by our having more contact with animals than used to be the case. Really? Too many budgies? Too many pet cats? It fits the Agenda 21 guidelines and that's all that matters. Pets won't fit into smart cities, and farms are to be replaced with food making factories.

Pope Francis has blundered into politics and says that economic policies have failed and that we don't have a right to private property. He may be Pope but he should shut up, get on his knees and start praying for the world.

Everyone knows that suicide is rising rapidly. But the figures don't show it because most cases of suicide are probably put down as coronavirus deaths.

We are told that covid-19 is spread by coughing and sneezing but that you can still spread it if you are asymptomatic. Precisely how would that be possible? Oh, sorry, we can get it from bank notes if we handle them in the dark. The BBC reported that the virus can survive for 28 days on bank notes. But ultra violet light is known to kill the virus.

Is the BBC a news organisation or a bigoted, prejudiced, sexist, racist, treacherous organisation employing people pretending to be journalists?

Well, it's pretty obviously not the first of those. It's a rest home for the brainless, the spineless, the craven, the wimpy, the wet, the simpletons and the joltheads. It's a home for traitors in the mould of Lord Haw Haw, gutless liars who have betrayed their nation. And you can't sue me you bastards because it's the truth and in whatever remains of your hearts you know it.

Incidentally, one of the joys of not paying the BBC licence fee is that they send you a threatening letter every month. It's like being in a sort of book club. Some of the letters are pretty inventive but most of them threaten that someone with big boots will soon be knocking on my door. I reckon they've spent hundreds of pounds sending me stupid threatening letters. If I sent threatening letters to someone every month I'd be arrested.

The BBC and ScrewYouTube are the two new fascism channels.

And here's something else.

If your doctor prescribes a treatment for you – drugs or surgery or whatever – he or she must tell you all the possible side effects. He has to tell you everything. Full disclosure so that you can make an informed decision.

But there is one product that he or she can't be honest about.

Vaccines.

It is soon going to be illegal to discuss the problems associated with vaccines. Or to criticise drug companies. It may be illegal already.

If your doctor tells you that there could be problems with a vaccine he'll be classified an anti-vaxxer and struck off the register.

There's one thing I can tell you now.

January 2021 is going to be a dangerous month.

And, as Mark Twain might have said, the other dangerous months of 2021 will be February, March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November and December.

So, why am I still so angry?

I'll tell you.

The bastards running this scam made my wife cry – and not just because the hospital department has been shut since March and she’s been in pain since then. She cries not for herself but for the children whose lives are being destroyed by this fraud – and for the elderly who have absolutely no quality of life – and who are being murdered in their thousands.

No one makes her cry and wins.

I bet you all know people who are distraught because of this fraud.

Turn your fears and your frustration into anger and help fight this war. The enemy is numbered in tens of thousands. They work at this all day long – paid by us. If we don’t fight them then 2020 will be the best year any of us will ever remember.

People often ask what they can do so here’s your simple task for today.

Go to my website or to thelightpaper.co.uk website and find PDFs of my books *Proof that masks do more harm than good* and *Covid-19 – the Greatest Hoax in History*. Both are free. Download them. And send copies to everyone you know – including MPs and local councillors. Send off at least ten a day. Send them to local newspapers and local radio stations and local TV stations. Send them to Piers Morgan and Matt Hancock. Send them to TalkRadio which nearly saw the light. And for heaven’s sake use your real name – or at the very least something that looks like a real name. People won’t take you seriously if they receive a message from Pogostick, Pineapple Head or Happy Herpes from Torquay.

I’ll be hammered and abused and lied about because I wrote them.

But I don’t give a damn any more.

For two reasons.

First, everything in those books is true. And just about everything they say about me is a damned lie.

Second, and most important, they made my wife cry.

And no one does that and gets away with it except God.

We’re going to win this war and you’re going to do everything you can to help win it because if you don’t life won’t be worth living and you won’t be able to live with yourself.

November 29th 2020

Vital Information about the Covid-19 Vaccine

Imagine this.

A man and a woman get into a car. The woman sits in the driving seat. The man in the passenger seat. The woman is taking her driving test and the man beside her is the examiner. The woman is a terrible driver and no one thinks she will pass the test.

Before she starts the car the woman unfastens her handbag, removes her purse and takes out £1,000 in nice new banknotes. She then turns to the driving examiner.

‘I know you and your wife both need a nice holiday,’ she says, handing over the money. ‘This has nothing to do with the driving test I’m about to take but I’d like you have this.’

‘Well, thank you, very much,’ says the driving examiner. ‘Now, let’s see how you get on with your driving test, shall we?’

You might think a trifle unlikely.

But listen to this.

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has a chunky sized investment in the drug company Pfizer which is making the new vaccine which has just been approved for covid-19 in the UK.

The MHRA in the UK is the first regulator in the world to approve the vaccine. It’s fair to say that other countries are possibly a bit puzzled. I don’t think anyone envies Britain for having the fastest regulator in the world. In the US, Dr Fauci, originally said the UK regulators had rushed their approval. But, predictably, he later apologised for saying that. What a surprise that was to us all.

But in 2017, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation entered into what I can only call a financial arrangement with the MHRA – the bit of the UK Government which regulates medicines and makes sure that they are safe. (MHRA stands for the Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency).

Bill and Melinda’s Foundation handed over £980,000 to the MHRA.

So bear with me if I go over this again.

First, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation makes a big investment in Pfizer.

Second, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation hands over £980,000 and the MHRA smiles sweetly and says thank you very much.

Third, the MHRA is the first agency in the world to approve the new Pfizer vaccine. It is, I suspect, the fastest ever approval of a vaccine.

Even if this tripartite relationship is entirely innocent, it should never have happened. What is yet another government agency doing accepting money from Gates? It was Gates who said that if they were very good at vaccinating people they could reduce the population considerably.

And Pfizer?

Well, to be honest with you, Pfizer’s record isn’t anything you would want to boast about. If you worked there you’d keep quiet about it I think, and say you worked for the tax people or robbed banks for living.

So, for example, in the UK, Pfizer was fined £84.2 million for overcharging the NHS by 2,600% and in the US Pfizer was hit with a \$2.3 billion fine for mis-promoting medicines and paying kickbacks to doctors. At the time I think the \$2.3 billion fine was one of the biggest fines for fraud in American history. It might still be for all I know.

The MHRA should be closed down immediately.

And how did my imaginary driving test student get on?

Oh, to everyone’s surprise she passed her test. She hit a bus, ran over two old ladies and

collided with a lamppost when she tried to park. But she passed.

And so this is Britain today.

I have been writing about doctors and drug companies for half a century. My first book on drugs and drug companies was called *The Medicine Men* and it was published in 1975. I can honestly say I have never come across anything quite so disgraceful, so blatant as the MHRA, Bill Gates and Pfizer link.

And no one cares.

Have you heard about this on the BBC?

Have MPs been shouting about it?

Have the papers run this story on their front pages?

I despair. I really do.

Meanwhile, the confusion goes on and on.

Matt Hancock's chum and co-author, who is now in charge of vaccinations in the UK or is it just England or maybe just Stratford-upon-Avon, suggested that people who don't have the covid-19 vaccination might not be allowed to enter cinemas or watch football matches.

I wasn't surprised. They were always going to say that.

And then senior ministers seemed to change their mind and overrule him. But I rather bet that people who have the vaccine will be given some sort of certificate. After all, the EU has been planning a vaccination passport since 2018.

The American government has a clinical trial under way which is testing messages to see which ones are most likely to persuade people that they should have the vaccination.

'If you want to get your freedom back,' then accept the vaccine.'

'If you want to keep your job,' then accept the vaccine.'

That sort of thing. All devised by psychologists to manipulate, blackmail and coerce. And all for a vaccine which experts around the world agree is for an infection which is no more lethal than the ordinary, annual flu.

You can see why the trickery is necessary.

Almost every survey I have seen suggests that most people don't want the vaccine. Even many health professionals don't want it.

My friend, Dr Colin Barron, reported that even a great chunk of GPs said they wouldn't have the vaccine – and they're making over £12 a jab for giving it.

Of course, if governments everywhere wanted to persuade people to have the vaccine they could be a little more open about the advantages and disadvantages: the benefits and the risks.

It is normal in medicine for doctors to tell patients about all the side effects which may be associated with the treatment they are having.

Indeed, it isn't just normal, it's compulsory.

If you go into hospital to have an operation they'll list all the possible things that can go wrong.

If you are given medication then they'll tell you about the hazards. Or they should. It's called informed consent.

There is only one exception: vaccines.

There is no such thing as 'informed consent' about vaccines because doctors aren't allowed to question vaccines and vaccination in public.

Since anyone who questions the safety or efficacy of vaccines is automatically defined as an anti-vaxxer, they can hardly expect doctors to tell patients about the risks. If they did then every doctor would automatically be an anti-vaxxer and be demonised.

You don't have to be spreading rumours about vaccines to be classified as a dangerous anti-vaxxer.

Some are asking if the first dose of the vaccine will be merely a placebo – to encourage everyone to believe the vaccine is safe. I'm not surprised people are asking that.

After all, lots of dirty things happen in the world of vaccines. Back in 2009, *Time* magazine reported that Germany had been accused of offering a flu vaccine made by one company, and believed to have fewer side effects, to politicians, civil servants and soldiers and another, potentially riskier vaccine to everyone else.

The riskier vaccine was called Pandemrix. And I dealt with that in my book *Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax of the Century* – which was banned almost everywhere but which is now available free as a PDF on my website www.vernoncoleman.com and is also free on the Light Paper website – thelightpaper.co.uk

Any doctor who questions the efficacy of a vaccine is officially an anti-vaxxer. If the alleged virus has never been isolated and identified how have they managed to make a vaccine? Why is the vaccine said to be better than natural immunity? Why will people need more than one dose? Why will they need it every year? It's illegal to ask the questions so there are no answers.

The social media channels such as ScrewYouTube don't differentiate between loonies suggesting that vaccines will make your hands drop off and turn you bright blue and experienced physicians asking for more information about vaccines.

Everyone asking for information about vaccines is officially an anti-vaxxer – and will be silenced.

The British Army is now concentrating on removing material from the internet if it questions vaccines and vaccination.

I doubt if the soldiers doing this work are qualified doctors – they aren't expected to judge between serious, professional questions and wild accusations.

They just take down everything.

ScrewYouTube does the same, of course.

Any video which questions vaccine safety, reports acknowledged vaccine problems or criticises drug companies which make vaccines will be deleted.

No questions asked. No chance to defend.

Simple, rapid execution.

The authorities seem to me to have created a problem, the alleged covid-19 epidemic, and they have created a solution – a vaccine.

And yet the list of questions which need to be asked grows longer every day.

I predicted some time ago that there could be infertility problems with the vaccine and on 3rd December Richie Allen broadcast details of government guidelines which suggested a huge – but not entirely unexpected – cover up.

Richie revealed that although health care professions are warned that it is unknown whether the vaccine has an impact on infertility, this warning was not included in the information for those having the vaccine. Maybe there will be an infertility problem and it won't be apparent for another five or ten years when a few thousand nurses and doctors find they can't get pregnant. Bill Gates is alleged by some to have a certain amount of history in this area.

Medical journal articles have suggested that there are a lot of questions still unanswered.

It's difficult to know precisely what has been tested, of course, because there is a great deal of secrecy about the trials.

A vaccine should stop serious illness developing and it should interfere with the transmission of a disease and it should be safe.

Do any of the covid-19 vaccines do all or any of these?

The mysteries seem endless.

Will the vaccine really be safe for 80-year-olds? Has it been tested on 80-year-olds? Back in March 2020 I warned that one of the aims of this whole hoax was to get rid of old people. Is this what is going to happen now? Back in March I also warned that another aim was to

introduce mandatory vaccinations.

It is said that 100% of those who had two doses of Moderna's mRNA vaccine had what are called systemic adverse events. Not nice.

And 50% of those who had the Pfizer vaccine were said to be ill.

The AstraZeneca trial was similar.

And *The Lancet* reported that there was a possibility that people who had one of the vaccines might have an increased risk of developing an HIV infection.

When testing new drugs, companies usually test against a placebo. Half the patients in a trial get the new drug and half get a sugar pill.

But in their trial it seems that AstraZeneca tested their new covid-19 vaccine against a meningitis vaccine which is known to produce significant adverse effects.

Why would they do this?

Well, at the risks of upsetting the 77th Brigade, could it be because this would enable them to argue that their vaccine was safer than the placebo?

Is that entirely fair? I doubt if I am the only doctor to think it isn't.

Even the *Financial Times* seemed upset by AstraZeneca. In an article headlined *Doubts raised over Astra Zeneca Oxford Vaccine Data*, the *FT* reported that there had been a mistake in the dosage given and that all the people testing the vaccine had been under 55 years of age.

By questioning the vaccine, has the *FT* become an anti-vaxxer newspaper? Will their website now be taken down?

The questions keep on coming I'm afraid.

The head of 'Operation Warp Speed' in the USA, who is helping to get vaccines ready for use, is apparently a former GSK executive which seems to me to be a tad incestuous. Mind you, the Chief Scientific Officer in the UK is a former GSK executive.

What else can't I tell you?

Well, it seems that a little quiet scepticism might not be entirely unfair. At least 66 fully tested and approved vaccines in the US have, over the years, been discontinued – largely for safety reasons. And billions of dollars have been paid in compensation to patients injured by vaccines – or paid to their relatives when patients died or were very severely injured. The UK Government has its standard, miserly £120,000 fee for vaccine damaged patients. And that is paid by taxpayers not drug companies.

What steps is the MHRA taking to ensure that any side effects are properly and speedily recorded?

Why did the drug companies insist on being given indemnity if their vaccines cause no problems? No other companies are indemnified if they produce dangerous products. Well, Bill Gates insisted on indemnity being given. The UK Government has, I think, finally agreed to give its standard £120,000 vaccine damage fee to anyone with severe side effects. But try living on £120,000 if you're paralysed for life.

Still, there is one bright thought I can share with you.

The vaccine companies want their products to be given emergency approval. This will enable the vaccines to be brought out quickly – by accepting a lower standard of effectiveness and safety. But when a vaccine is brought out using Emergency Use Authorisation, the States in America are banned I believe from mandating the vaccine. They can't force people to take it.

And a full licence, which would allow mandatory vaccines, will or should take years to acquire.

So here's a thought: will it be legal for individual companies, schools and so on to insist that people have the vaccination?

And although the drug companies and doctors have been given legal immunity – they can't be sued if their product is dangerous – does that immunity stretch to company bosses

and teachers demanding that you have a vaccine?

One thing is for certain: if someone tries to force you to have a vaccine then it would be wise to insist that the boss signs and dates a letter confirming that he or she is forcing you to be vaccinated, and that he or she takes responsibility for any health problems which ensue.

I wonder how many bosses would risk that.

Finally, don't try bribing your driving instructor.

You could probably go to prison for that.

Only governments and billionaires can get away with that sort of behaviour scot free.

December 4th 2020

The Police Will All Be Redundant in Less than Two Years

The attitude of the police towards those protesting against the loss of democracy and civil liberties and the exaggerated political response to an alleged virus that is no more dangerous than the flu, has changed dramatically and it has changed all around the world. It is impossible not to believe that this is planned.

The police were all hired to protect the public but they have been encouraged and ordered to betray that trust. They are now arresting peaceful freedom protestors when other protestors – such as black lives matter and extinction rebellion, and others protesting on behalf of the climate change myth are treated with respect.

When black lives matter protestors are violent or destructive, the police stand back – even taking the knee in deference and nauseating and annoying the public.

When climate change cultists stop traffic for hours, the police talk to them, dance with them, pose for photographs and generally make it clear that they are with them and their cause – though they obviously know and understand nothing about the science or the politics behind the climate change scam – the confidence trick upon which Agenda 21 was built.

But if an old lady peacefully protests about the loss of her freedom, she is likely to be man-handled rather roughly and tossed into the back of a police van. Once arrested, she may be kept for hours – even though it may be patently clear to most concerned that she has broken no law and cannot possibly be charged with anything. The Government doesn't like old people. They are a nuisance. But how many brave policemen and women really signed up to arrest 70 odd year old ladies who have broken no law and done no wrong – other than to stand up against a totalitarian government which is determined to destroy the people who put it in power?

The odd thing is that when the police were arresting citizens protesting about the loss of their freedom (associated with the false claim that the world was threatened by a new disease) they seemed neither concerned about their own future safety or the safety of the individuals they were manhandling. It seems to me that when there are nearly 30 police officers involved in making a single arrest of an unarmed, unthreatening citizen, then maybe the police have become a trifle confused.

The police have, I believe, made a huge personal and professional mistake. They have become foot soldiers for the forces of evil.

I doubt very much if anyone has explained to them the price they and their families will have to pay for the decisions they have made or been bullied into making.

If the police knew anything about the reasons behind the covid-19 fraud they would understand that there is a huge political power play in action.

They are not going to be immune.

If they think that by manhandling a few brave old ladies, they will be able to win themselves a place at the table when the Great Reset is put into place then they are seriously deluded. They are merely fodder in a war they don't understand.

Their actions will leave them isolated from the community, they will probably accept the vaccine because they will probably be told they have no option. The new world they are helping to create will mean that there will be no health care for them or their families. Their children will, if they survive, grow up uneducated and working as slaves. They will have little or no money. And they will probably have no jobs.

What the police do not realise, of course, is that they have absolutely no future; they are merely being used to assist the greatest conspiracy in history and help create a climate of fear and obedience. I suspect that most, if not all, cannot yet see that, when they have served their

purposes, brutalised and attempted to terrify enough brave old ladies and gentlemen they will be fired.

There will be no place for the police when the Great Reset has occurred. They will be replaced en masse by snitches, drones, robots and, when force is required, the military.

It's already happening of course. The police themselves have stupidly helped the Government encourage snitches to tell on their neighbours. And in China, the model for our new normal Great Reset, the scary model for the society we will soon be living in, the authorities are already using robot policemen. Drones are in operation everywhere.

If the senior police officers think that by using the rank and file as bully boy and girl thugs they will win this war then they are wrong. Every picture of police brutality builds the discontent, inspires anger and encourages the protestors.

And if the protests lead to civil disobedience – which is what I believe the politicians really want – then it is clear that the police will be pushed aside and replaced with the military. It will be time for bullets – rubber or real – and the average copper will be sent home to watch it all unfold on television.

The police don't realise this yet but they have no future. Their jobs are very insecure. They will, within a couple of years, be replaced by an army of snitches, sneaks, robots and drones. Look around the world and you see it is happening. It's the same everywhere.

I wonder if the coppers have been told that they will all be redundant within a year or two – if things go according to plan, the Agenda 21 plan.

And so what will the policemen do then?

A few could join the 77th brigade and spend their days writing abusive comments underneath my videos.

But that's not much of a job, is it?

And it certainly isn't one with a long-term future for the 77th brigade will, when they've served their purpose, also be cast aside.

Neither the police nor the 77th brigade will be chosen as part of the 500 million remaining on earth when the depopulation plan so favoured by Bill Gates and the British royal family is finally put into place.

Did they warn you of that, police officers?

Did the brutal brain dead bosses who ordered you to oppress the electorate tell you that you won't have a job in two years, that you don't have any sort of future and that, if the protestors lose a war they are fighting for your families as well as their own, then you and your family will almost certainly be dead.

What sort of place will there be in the Great Reset for leftover policemen? Why would the United Nations and the elite billionaires give a damn about policemen and policewomen? You're all of no more value than a plateful of cold toast.

If the police want any sort of future they should arrest the black lives matter protestors, arrest the climate change freaks (all of whom are fighting for the tyranny of Agenda 21 though most of them don't realise it and aren't bright enough to realise just how they are being manipulated) and help and encourage those fighting for freedom from this tyranny.

December 14th 2020

Here's How We Can End This Fraud Now – In One Day

When you see a simple magic trick performed for the first time it is natural to be impressed.

But when the trick has been explained to you, and you understand what has gone on and why, then you wonder why on earth you fell for it the first time.

The coronavirus hoax is like that.

The whole covid-19 myth is a carefully constructed deception which has been planned for years and is now being maintained with military precision.

Even, or rather especially, the chaos and the apparent incompetence are all part of the trick.

Remember Tommy Cooper?

He never seemed to know what he was doing. Everything always seemed on the brink of disaster.

But in reality, of course, everything he did was carefully prepared. When something went wrong it was because it was supposed to go wrong. The stumbling and the bumbling may have begun through inexperience but they became part of Cooper's carefully constructed act.

Today the stumbling, the bumbling, the contradictions and the disagreements among politicians and their advisers were all designed to add to our sense of uncertainty and fear.

Nothing that happened to us in 2020 happened by accident.

It began, of course, with exaggerated predictions, and with doom laden warnings of a 'plague' that would kill millions and threaten the very existence of the human race. We were warned that nothing would ever be the same again.

The mass media, their loyalty bought with massive government advertising expenditure, painted an apocalyptic view of the future. Politicians and complaint commentators talked of a 'new common' and the need for a 'great reset'. The 'plague' would be with us for always. We would have to live under harsh, new laws designed to protect us and keep us safe. We would need to be locked into our homes – under house arrest. Hospitals would have to be shut.

The 'plague' was linked in with the myth of global warming (a devilish piece of pseudoscience known to have been deliberately selected just under 30 years ago as a tool to prepare us for a new world order, and that is a story of deceit in itself) and together the mythical 'plague' and the alleged global warming are being used as an excuse for forcing us to accept a present and a future deliberately designed to be without joy, hope, humour or humanity.

There was a reason for it, of course.

Everything that happened in 2020 was carefully designed to create enough fear to turn the mass of people into compliant victims; ready to accept any inconvenience that would protect them.

But the 'plague' and the global warming were and are as fake as anything dreamt up by Hollywood.

Have you ever seen the film 'Wag the Dog'? If not, I commend it to you. It describes how an American spin doctor creates a fake war with Albania in order to distract the voters from a presidential indiscretion.

And it's a perfect representation of what has happened to us in 2020.

Right from the start, the evidence convinced me (and other health professionals) that Ferguson's gloom laden predictions were absurdly pessimistic. And Ferguson's pathetic and unduly pessimistic past history as a forecaster suggested to me that he might have been chosen for his ability to get things badly wrong rather than anything else.

Then in March 2020, the UK Government's specialist advisers told the politicians that the coronavirus could be downgraded since it was no more of a threat than the ordinary flu.

That should have been the end of the scam. Not a few would-be Masters of the New Universe were doubtless dismayed by the experts' decision.

But the Government shrugged its collective shoulders, ignored the inconvenient advice and published a 350-page Emergency Bill giving itself extraordinary powers to combat a virus now known to be no worse than the flu.

With the passing of that bill, all the rights and freedoms the British had had since the Magna Carta disappeared in a flash.

All through the spring, summer and autumn of 2020, the scientific evidence continued to prove that the coronavirus hoax was exactly that – the greatest hoax in history.

Mortality rates showed that the lockdowns were, as predicted, killing far, far more people than covid-19. Cancer deaths will soar next year because of cancelled hospital appointments. Around the world, hundreds of millions will die because of absurd actions taken to control this year's flu.

The testing programme was expanded even though it was known to be picking up more false positives than real positives. The inevitable rise in alleged 'infections' was used to justify more lockdowns.

The wearing of masks was suddenly ordered by government advisors who had, just months before, described them as unnecessary and unhelpful. Evidence showing that mask wearing caused seriously low blood oxygen levels and were causing lung infections and possible serious brain damage were dismissed by fake fact checkers and disreputable media outlets such as the BBC and suppressed by mainstream media outlets and internet giants.

The senseless social distancing was created out of nowhere to fit an agenda.

Vaccines, which had been dangled as the Holy Grail, the key to our freedom, were introduced without being tested and against the warnings of many eminent experts.

Throughout the summer, despite the abundance of scientific evidence proving that covid-19 was killing no more people than an ordinary flu, most of the public remained terrified.

This was largely due to an absurdly compliant media which sustained the myth and endorsed the politically inspired hysteria. The BBC consistently proved itself to be the worst of the worst. The media and the internet were used to demonise anyone who dared to speak the truth. Sites such as Wikipedia were used in a war of misinformation and misdirection. Around the world, doctors who had the courage to speak out were sacked, silenced, libelled or even imprisoned. Videos explaining the truth were removed by platforms such as YouTube – even when they were made by acknowledged experts. Public opposition to the official line was banned with protestors being arrested in a crude attempt to silence the truth. Those criticising the conspiracy were, with silent irony, labelled conspiracy theorists. Information was suppressed. Politicians and advisors refused to debate with people like me – who would expose their deceptions. They know what when you look at the evidence, the whole hoax collapses like a poorly built house of cards.

Lockdowns, sometimes partial, sometimes complete, never logical, were used to destroy lives, close thousands of small businesses, push up unemployment and spread misery.

So why would governments around the world make the same mistakes, ignore the experts, suppress the truth, sustain the lies, create policies which will kill millions and destroy their own economies? The UN estimates that 50% of jobs will go.

You'd have to be mad to think it is all part of a master plan, wouldn't you?

Except you wouldn't.

Because it is.

It's all part of Agenda 21 – a decades' long plan to take over every aspect of our lives and to create a World Government and a World Religion. Originally created by the United

Nations it has been shaped, promoted and put into action by some of the most evil minds in history. I'll explain more about Agenda 21 – and how they plan to control every aspect of our lives next month.

'But why would they do it?' is the common cry. 'Why would they deliberately wreck so many lives, create so much unemployment

Easy.

The world's richest 500 people, according to the Bloomberg index, collectively gained 23% or \$1.3 trillion in 2020.

While you and I were being oppressed, suppressed and impoverished the billionaires were getting ever richer.

Between January 2020 and August 2020 the world's billionaires increased their wealth massively. Jeff Bezos made \$80 billion during those months. Bill Gates made \$8.4 billion. Mark Zuckerberg made \$21 billion. Elon Musk ended up richer by \$62.8 billion. Larry Page of Google/YouTube was richer by \$9.6 billion.

The billionaires will continue to become ever richer because the New World Order is designed, in part, to fit their businesses. Their investments are in technology, they have well-stocked balance sheets, their outgoings are minute and their income has risen throughout lockdowns because their businesses are well suited to the global reset which is being deliberately promoted by powerful individuals in groups such as the World Economic Forum and the Bilderbergers.

So where does that leave us?

With all the power we need to put a stop to this take-over of our lives.

All we have to do is stand up for ourselves. If we don't want a potentially dangerous experimental vaccine then we should say 'no'.

But we should start with the masks.

The masks were never introduced to control the spread of a 'plague'. It has been proved time and time again that they don't work and that they do far more harm than good. The masks were introduced to force us to become compliant. They are part of the training process.

And so we don't wear them.

In the UK, the law gives an exemption to anyone who can't wear a mask. You don't need a physical disorder. You have a right not to wear a mask if putting one on will cause you severe distress. You have a right not to wear one if you think a mask will harm your health.

Well, wearing a mask will harm your health.

So you don't have to wear one.

What are 'they' going to do if we all refuse to wear their damned masks?

They can hardly arrest us.

After all, the Government says that we don't have to wear one if it would harm us or distress us.

If we stop wearing masks we'll win the fight for our freedom and our survival.

It's that simple.

December 16th 2020

Is this the Last Christmas They'll Let Us Have?

Since my wife was diagnosed with breast cancer, I have always gone into every church I have seen. I've said a prayer and lit a candle. It's become an important ritual for me.

The other day I went into a large church which I've visited dozens of times. As I entered, a man came hurtling towards me – clearly a church employee. He wore plastic gloves and the inevitable mask and he was waving his arms and shouting at me.

'You can't come in,' he said. 'We're closing.'

I looked at my watch. It was just after 3.00 pm.

'Can I please stay for just two minutes,' I begged. 'I just want to pray and light a candle.'

'No,' he said, rudely and rather aggressively. 'You can come back tomorrow at 11.00 am.'

'But I won't be here then,' I said. 'I'll be gone in two minutes. A candle and a short prayer.' I realised, with some slight embarrassment that tears were pouring down my cheeks.

'No,' he said with all the compassion of a government minister – or a vaccine salesman. 'You have to leave.'

So I left. And I'll never go into a church again. I'll be what I've been all my life: an irreligious Christian. You don't have to go to church to be or to behave like a Christian.

Our religious leaders have betrayed us this year. And the disdain and contempt they have for us has clearly spread downwards. In my view, the Archbishop of Canterbury is a disgrace – a shell of a man. I shall, in future, find my spiritual comfort elsewhere.

It's not coincidental, of course.

I'm not mad or paranoid but I know enough to know that everything that is happening to us was planned meticulously.

The world hasn't gone mad and politicians aren't behaving badly or stupidly. Everything that has happened since February 2020 has been deliberate. It's all been planned. I believe Ferguson was chosen to make the predictions because his past record at predicting is appalling. In my view, he's 1% scientist and 99% buffoon. I believe that Hancock was made Minister of Life and Death because he is a half-wit whose blathering incompetence creates confusion, bewilderment and fear. I believe that Whitty and Vallance got to destroy our lives in the UK because they both have links to powers that want to destroy every aspect of our world. Whitty once worked for Gates, and Vallance worked for a major vaccine maker. Much the same has, I believed, occurred elsewhere in the world. I wouldn't trust Fauci, the American supremo to syringe my ears or clip my toe nails.

More lies have been told about covid-19 than have ever been told about anything ever before. These haven't been small mistakes. They've been huge, monumental lies. Everything they've said and predicted has been wrong. No one could be as stupid as our politicians and their advisors appear to be. Just why doctors, nurses, journalists still believe this nonsense is a mystery. Anyone in those professions who doesn't realise that this is a scam shouldn't be employed.

I'm not being pushy but if governments were honest they would fire all their advisors and hire me. My predictions for what would happen during 2020 have been absolutely accurate since the beginning of the year. And my forecasts are all online for anyone to check.

I'd advise the Government for a peppercorn one penny a year. But I don't want the job and they won't hire me of course. They want advisors who get everything wrong.

Temporary measures (as introduced by governments) are never temporary; they become permanent and so in our case the lockdowns, the social distancing, the masks and the hand sanitisers will remain to remind us that we are in danger and should therefore be fearful. The hypoxia caused by the masks will, of course, make people ever more stupid and accepting

thereby conditioning them and preparing them to accept future tyrannies.

It is universally accepted among doctors that lockdowns are damaging in every conceivable way. The countries which have avoided lockdowns have done much better than those which have employed them. Even the World Health Organisation has opposed lockdowns.

I have seen it argued that the lockdown introduced in England in November 2020 was caused by people not obeying the rules. That is patently not true. There was never any scientific justification for introducing another national lockdown. Indeed, if anything, the lockdown was caused by people obeying the new rules about masks and social distancing too eagerly. If the collaborators, the people who blindly and stupidly put on their deadly masks and volunteer to be tested, had used their brains and refused to obey pointless and scientifically unjustifiable orders from a totalitarian government and its small army of advisors, the lockdown would have never been introduced and England would have quickly got back to the 'old' normal, rather than taking another step towards the 'new' normal which will result in a complete loss of freedom.

The other day, I discovered an old paper I had read but forgotten about. It is rather depressing and supports the conclusions I made in my book, *Paper Doctors* (which was published in 1977 and is long out of print).

Entitled, *How evidence-based medicine (EBM) is failing due to biased trials and selective publication* and published in the, *Journal of Evaluation in Clinical Practice*, the paper is a damning one. Evidence-based medicine is defined as the 'conscientious and judicious use of current best evidence in conjunction with clinical expertise and patient values to guide health care decisions'.

In other words, the aim is to provide patients with care based on the best, most reliable and most appropriate knowledge.

But it seems that although health care costs have continued to soar there is a lack of evidence to suggest that EBM has resulted in health gains for patients. The paper suggests that the potential for improving health care has been thwarted by bias in the choice of hypotheses tested, by the manipulation of study design and by selective publication. (In other words, journals are only publishing research work which is helpful to drug companies. The research which criticises new products is never published.)

'Evidence for these flaws is clearest in industry-funded studies,' say the authors, who argue that the indiscriminate acceptance of 'evidence' produced by drug companies is 'akin to letting politicians count their own votes'.

The authors also point out that most studies are funded by drug companies and that 'clinical decisions based on such evidence are likely to be misinformed, with patients given less effective, harmful or more expensive treatments.'

The authors call for more independent research, and for the formation of more informed and independent bodies to assess the available research. And they suggest that research which is biased should be downgraded in value.

This paper was published in 2014. Nothing has changed except to get worse. I am not surprised. I made the same points (and the same suggestions) back in 1977.

The world is now corrupt almost beyond comprehension, and I am appalled at how many people continue to obey laws which they know are mad, bad and dangerous. One mask wearer told me the other day that he knows that the whole thing is a hoax but that he wears his mask for an easy life. It's people like that, cowards to be frank, who are enabling the politicians and their advisors. They are collaborators and they are contemptible.

And day by day the net is tightening.

In Birmingham in England the city council has suggested that people should be allowed to dine in a restaurant if they have a test first. A test that has been proved not to work.

A plague on Birmingham council. Citizens should boycott any restaurant which takes part in any such foul schemes.

A health company wrote and told me that most destinations are requiring travellers to have a covid test before travelling. 'Many border agencies are requesting sight of a lab report confirming that you do not have the virus. And the tests must be within a few days prior to your arrival. Moreover, some places request a signed letter from a doctor confirming the negative result.

They're aren't yet demanding proof of vaccination. They're demanding proof that you had a test that just about every sane doctor in the world knows is utterly useless. It's institutional hysteria. Everyone demanding a test should be locked up for our protection.

The other day an MP in the UK called Oliver Dowden stated that 'the Government is not censoring those who have criticisms about the approach the Government is taking on the on-going pandemic; people are always free to disagree with the approach we have taken.'

Oh yeah?

I bet there are no jokes that good in this year's Christmas crackers.

We're free to disagree as long we don't expect to be allowed to share the facts in the mainstream media, on the internet or out in public. We are free to disagree in the privacy of our own bathrooms. Thanks, Olly. What a treat.

The police are having fun too. In some areas they have launched border checks between tier 2 and tier 3 lockdown areas. Personally, I have absolutely no idea whether I'm in a tier 1 or tier 2 or tier 467. And I very much doubt if anyone who isn't running a pub has any idea either.

And then there's long covid.

Oh dear.

I'll tell you something: people who have had the flu can get muscle pains and depression for months afterwards. It was never dignified with the name 'long flu' though.

'Long covid' is another part of the psychological operation to scare us. And it will, inevitably, mean that more and more people develop strange symptoms. We are all susceptible to the idea that we might have, or be vulnerable to, new symptoms or diseases. It's a natural, human fear which can be enhanced by being given too much information.

When I was a medical student, one of my flatmates had 17 lethal diseases in a month. He wasn't alone. Another fellow I trained with was for weeks convinced that he was pregnant. He made a good recovery and became a psychiatrist.

We all have a tendency to develop hypochondriasis. Research a disease and the chances are that you'll start worrying that you've got the symptoms.

And I'm afraid there will be some who will use 'long covid' as an excuse to stay off work for another six months.

What other symptoms are they going to invent?

When is Dr Whitty going to warn us that postal delays are a result of covid-19? Or if your toaster doesn't work then it's because of covid?

And it's all going to get worse because too many people are wearing masks for an easy life.

Everyone with O level biology has been wound up and wheeled into a BBC studio to tell us that allowing us to have a Christmas is a big mistake. That the result will be terrible. And it will be our fault.

And Public Health England, which is so full of bullshit that I honestly thought had been shut down and turned into a public lavatory, reported that during the lockdown, supermarkets were the most common place for people to visit before they tested positive. Gosh. Didn't anyone tell them that supermarkets were the only places open? Everyone visited a supermarket if they wanted to eat or buy socks.

And here's a quote to cherish. It's from the *British Medical Journal*.

'Politicians and governments are suppressing science.'

Absolutely.

But still the world is mad. I went to pick up a watch for a friend the other day. The jewellers had kept it because it had to be sterilised before and after they touched it. The assistant in the shop brought the watch from their decontamination area in a plastic bag. And then, with bare hands, she took the watch out of the bag and handed it to me – thereby destroying the point of their decontamination process.

More proof that people have no idea what they're doing.

Still, there are bright spots.

At the beginning of August, the *Spectator* magazine published an article claiming that millions of people around the world were dying of covid-19.

It was untrue, of course.

But when I complained, the *Spectator* refused to print a correction.

So I complained to the Independent Press Standards Organisation and the other day, after four months deliberation and about six million emails, they judged that the *Spectator* had to print a correction.

One word was wrong. A vital word. But it took four months to decide it was wrong. Maybe I am unfair but I suspect that if hadn't kept nagging them for a response there would have been no judgement. I don't think any newspapers reported the error.

This is worse than any war. It's not what is happening now. It's what is going to happen next year and in the years to come. They want us to be completely controlled by December 2021. Unless we fight harder there won't be any more Christmases. Christmas doesn't fit into their plans and nor do individual religions such as Christianity. They want a one world government and a one world religion. The United Nations, the World Economic Forum and governments everywhere will be celebrating this Christmas. They have pulled off the biggest hoax in history and they have no intentions of backing down now.

Are people really so naïve and stupid that they don't know that the test is crooked, that the figures are false, the predictions rubbish and the vaccine so dangerous and pointless that if Monsanto put it on the market as weed-killer I think it would be banned in a day.

Meanwhile, our message has to be simple and constant.

There is no plague.

The masks, the social distancing are to control us and to teach us to be compliant.

The tests are worse than useless.

The vaccine isn't needed and I believe it will kill many people.

How many?

Your guess is as good as anyone else's.

December 2020

Covid-19 Vaccine – Possible Vaccine Side Effects

The pro-vaxxers like to tell you that vaccines are perfectly safe and perfectly effective. Even when they wouldn't be considered safe enough to use as oven cleaner, the fanatics enthuse about them. Young people and those who know little about medicine or science talk about vaccines with reverence because they've been indoctrinated into believing the pro-vaccine lies.

And the pro-vaxxers are lying, of course.

Vaccines cause a lot of illness and quite a few deaths and they don't always do what they're supposed to do. Governments around the world have paid out many billions of dollars to patients who have been made ill by vaccines – or to the relatives of patients who were killed by a vaccine.

There are, for example, grave doubts about what the covid-19 vaccine actually does. Since the vaccine is a new type of vaccine and is being given before the usual tests and observations have been completed, no one knows what will happen to the people who have the stuff injected into an arm.

What side effects will there be? How many will die?

Well, I don't know and nor does anyone else.

What if a woman is pregnant when she has the vaccine or gets pregnant after being given the vaccine? The vaccine isn't supposed to be given to pregnant women but not all pregnancies are planned.

Will the vaccine interfere with essential life-saving drugs? Many elderly patients already take a number of prescribed drugs. Will the vaccine interfere with them? No one knows. The covid-19 vaccine is the biggest experiment in history. And, unlike a proper clinical trial, it is largely unregulated. As with all vaccines most of the problems which develop will never be reported or recognised.

The best we have is a working list of possible adverse event outcomes which the FDA has published in the US.

Since I believe everyone is entitled to know what side effects there could be with a heavily promoted vaccine, I'm going to read you the official list of possible side effects. This is, remember, not my list but a draft list compiled by the FDA – the Food and Drug Administration in the US. The transcript of this video, together with this list, will appear on my website under the Health button.

- Guillain-Barre syndrome
- Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis
- Transverse myelitis
- Encephalitis
- Myelitis
- Encephalomyelitis
- Meningoencephalitis
- Meningitis
- Encephalopathy
- Convulsions
- Seizures
- Stroke
- Narcolepsy
- Cataplexy
- Anaphylaxis

Acute myocardial infarction
Myocarditis
Pericarditis
Autoimmune disease
Death
Pregnancy, Birth outcomes
Other acute demyelinating diseases
Non anaphylactic allergy reactions
Thrombocytopenia
Disseminated intravascular coagulation
Venous thromboembolism
Arthritis
Arthralgia
Joint pain
Kawasaki disease
Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children
Vaccine enhanced disease

You aren't necessarily going to get all of those or even any of them if you have the vaccine. But those are the possible side effects that the FDA has listed. They're all unpleasant, most of them very serious and you can't get more serious than death.

And if you are mad enough to have the vaccine then you and your doctor should keep a look out for the symptoms of all the diseases on the FDA's list.

Your government won't tell you about these dangers – they don't believe in fully informed consent as far as vaccines are concerned.

Indeed, most governments are now doing everything they can to ensure that all criticisms of vaccines are banned. Depending on where you live it is, or soon will be, illegal even to mention that vaccines might not always work or might make you ill.

Finally, if your government really cared about you they would conduct a very simple, cheap trial.

They would keep a note of all the health problems affecting 20,000 patients who had the vaccine and compare that list with a list of all the health problems affecting 20,000 patients who didn't have the vaccine in the same period. They make the comparisons every 3, 6 and 12 months.

Of course, they'd have to find some honest doctors to oversee the trial because it would be very easy to fiddle.

But it would give some very interesting results so I doubt if they'll be doing it.

December 2020

Here's What Will Happen Next...

There is a commonly held misconception that progress is always a good thing and that change is invariably for the better. What happened in 2020 is proof, if proof be needed, that this is not always true. And these changes, we should note, are neither progressive nor temporary: they are regressive and unless we have the strength and the determination to oppose them they will be permanent.

We are all accustomed to the vicissitudes of life, the unexpected hazards which feel us leaving as if someone has dropped a two ton weight on our head or, as PG Wodehouse might have put it, socked us on the back of the neck with a stuffed eel-skin.

Bad things happen and just as light bulbs always go at the most inconvenient moment (we've just turned on the light so of course it's inconvenient) so the dramas which punctuate our lives invariably arrive when we're busy with something else.

But that was then and this is now.

The vicissitudes which destroyed 2020 were not accidental or God given. They were deliberately manufactured by people whose evil is greater than that of any others in history. We have been bullied, lied to, manipulated and threatened by people who are, in my opinion, the most crooked and contemptible human beings in history. The architects of the false plague of 2020 are truly the most wicked people and those who have supported and protected the hoax are also guilty of the greatest of crimes. Their well-documented cold-blooded aim is to deliberately diminish the quality, value, meaning and sanctity of human life. Not content with taking control of every aspect of our lives, to take our freedom, our democracy and our right to free speech, they also want to steal our souls. This is the Great Reset, the new normal, the new world order of which Prince Charles and others speak with such enthusiasm.

The collaborators, the ordinary men and women who have obeyed the indefensible and the unsupportable, must also take their share of the blame. 'I was just following orders,' was no defence at Nuremburg and it will be no defence when the doctors, nurses, policemen, administrators and others stand trial for their part in the global genocide caused by lockdowns and so on.

The awful thing is that although 2020 was bad, 2021 will be far, far worse. They have a long way to go before they're finished with us. And there will be a good deal more of what my friend Dr Colin M Barron calls 'death porn propaganda'.

The first thing is that they will blame Christmas for a host of new laws and they're going to blame us, of course. They're going to say we disobeyed the rules. We were bad, selfish, evil people. We talked and we met with friends and relatives.

They'll tell us that the tests are showing more cases of covid. They'll try to scare us with graphs showing that the deaths are soaring. Whitty, Vallance and Ferguson – the three stooges – will be using their version of mathematics to prove that death now waits around the corner. Whitty will produce graphs showing how many grannies have been killed by thoughtless small children. There will be powerful warnings about third, fourth and fifth waves.

Funny, isn't it, that the miserable Whitty never tells us how many grannies were killed when the UK Government told doctors to withhold medical treatment from old folk. The Government doesn't like us killing grannies – that's their job.

And why so sexist, by the way? Don't they care about granddads?

What they won't admit, of course, is that the increased death rate will be due to the masks and the experimental vaccine rather than any disease.

There will be a rising epidemic of bacterial pneumonia caused by the masks. But they'll

blame those cases of pneumonia on the alleged covid-19 virus.

They'll tell us we have to be punished – for our own good, of course.

This is a battle between good and evil. And it's a battle to the death. I don't want to live in the world they have planned for us, and I doubt if any sentient, thoughtful individual would want to.

So what are they going to do?

Well, some things are pretty obvious. The entire mass media will continue to betray us. The BBC and other mainstream media outlets will continue to smear, to deny and to obfuscate. Good heavens, what a scandalous array of traitors and covid cultists. Some of the commercial station presenters will soon be crooked enough to work for the BBC. None of the so-called journalists at these stations would recognise the truth if it bit them on the leg.

The propaganda is endless. They are now using the term 'face covering' instead of masks because they've found people find it less scary. They talk about killing granny – never granddad – because people tend to see grannies as vulnerable and lovable. They even use capital letters when they write the word 'covid'. You never see the word 'influenza' or 'malaria' spelt out in capitals, do you?

So, what will happen next year?

First, there will be tougher lockdowns and tougher tiers. The police will prevent us moving from one area to another. The punishments for breaking the lockdowns will be more severe. Take some groceries to granny and you'll go to prison – or face a £20,000 fine.

Second, in countries such as the UK where it currently isn't necessary, they'll tell us we have to wear masks out of doors. And that will be easy for them to police. Special mask police will patrol the streets. There will be on the spot fines. And bigger court fines for repeat offenders.

Third, we will have to produce a certificate of testing before we are allowed into the supermarket or the Post Office. Certificates will have to be kept on a special app on your phone. If you don't have a phone with an app you won't be allowed into shops.

Fourth, the rules about travel will be tighter. Wearing a mask won't be enough. Air travellers already need a certificate to show they've been tested and aren't infected. But soon, if you want to go into a bus station or railway station you will need a certificate, signed by a doctor, proving that you've been tested and found free of whatever it is the test tests for. Certificates will be sent by a doctor to the app on your phone and you'll probably be charged a big, fat fee every time.

Fifth, they'll make us wear masks in our own homes if we have visitors. How will they check? Oh, there could be routine door to door checks. Or maybe they'll make us leave our phones switched on with the appropriate app in place. And don't forget many modern TV sets and other pieces of equipment are capable of filming and recording us in our own homes.

Sixth, the clampdown on demonstrations will be heated up. People organising demonstrations will go to prison. People attending them will be heavily fined. They want to push us into civil unrest so that they can bring in martial law. The police will be made redundant, with just a few kept and sent back to parking duties. The military will be in charge – complete with rubber bullets, real bullets and all the rest of the lethal toys. The police have treated the public so badly that most people won't care. The police have played right into the hands of the globalists, those people who want a global reset.

Seventh, you won't be able to go into a shop – any shop – without giving your ID.

Eighth, the suppression of the truth will be even more intense. At the moment they claim that anti-vaxxers are dangerous because they suppress government and WHO advice on vaccines. How are we doing that, I wonder. I have no control whatsoever over the BBC, the mainstream media or government advisors. It is governments which suppress and control. They call us anti-vaxxers and pseudoscientists and conspiracy theorists because we discuss

the science and because we want to expose the truth. It's the pro-vaxxers who lie and deceive and cheat. And so they gaslight. They accuse us of doing the terrible things of which they are guilty. The pro-vaxxers are ignorant and malignant and obsessed. They are blind to the truth and very, very dangerous. Ten years ago I wrote a book entitled, *Anyone who tells us vaccines are safe and effective is lying*. (Thank you to David Scott, Northern Exposure Correspondent of the UK Column for mentioning the book.) As a result I get lied about, demonised and abused. But they won't debate with me. I have frequently challenged government employed doctors to debate vaccination with me. But they refuse. No mainstream radio or TV presenter dares to debate with me. Not because they will lose the argument, which they know they will, but because they fear they will lose their jobs for daring to shine a little light on the truth. They're all cowards. It's odd they accuse me of being a pseudoscientist but they won't defend what they claim to be the science.

Ninth, they will clamp down still further on the internet. Already, they have persuaded the big players on the internet to remove any truthful material about vaccines or covid-19. Soon they will start removing everything that isn't pure pro propaganda. And the entire internet will begin to look and sound like the BBC. If that doesn't work they'll just start killing off the dissenting voices.

Tenth, they will continue to cull the elderly, the sick and the disabled. The deaths will be blamed on an imaginary plague and in the UK, Boris Johnson and Matt Hancock will persist in creating and promoting their imaginary world of terror. Fear will be enhanced and we will be held to blame for every death.

Eleventh, schools will shut for longer and longer periods. Teachers have proved themselves to be as lazy as they are stupid as they are cowardly and I'm expecting lots more school closures. Teachers will, as usual, be too lazy to bother teaching classes on the internet.

Twelfth, the NHS will continue to be unfit for purpose. Death rates will soar as people who have been denied tests, surgery and essential treatment will die of cancer or heart disease. There have been hospital departments shut for virtually the whole of 2020. The rising death rate will, of course, be blamed on covid-19. The obese will be denied treatment and so will those who drink too much or who smoke.

If all this sounds horrendous then it will be.

And that's just the beginning.

They've got worse, far worse, planned for us for the later part of 2021.

The world you thought you knew is going to change beyond comprehension. And unless you help fight the evil then we will lose. We will lose everything that we hold dear. Make no mistake about it we are up against the most evil people in the history of mankind. Genghis Khan, Attila the Hun and Adolf Hitler were jovial little playmates compared to the people who are determined to control our world, our bodies, our minds and our souls.

I'll leave you with one thought about the vaccine.

It is pretty well agreed that the new experimental vaccine could cause a lot of deaths and serious illnesses. It was never tested on the elderly and yet it is now being given to the over 80s. I believe anything could happen.

Speaking on the Richie Allen Radio Show the other day (and my telephone was cut off again just as I was about to join the programme – not for the first time) I pointed out that there's one easy way to find out just how dangerous the new vaccine really is.

You take all the details of 20,000 people who have been given the vaccine and you make a list of all the illnesses they develop. You also make a note of how many died.

At the same time you take all the details of 20,000 people, in the same age group, who haven't been given the vaccine. And you make a list of what illnesses they developed. You also make a list of those who died.

And then after three, six, nine and twelve months you compare the two lists.

You would then know exactly how dangerous the vaccine really is.

It's simple research. It would cost peanuts.

And I bet you they don't do it.

December 16th 2020

How Wikipedia is Used as a Weapon

I thought I'd break a new habit and put this on YouTube because some of the people from Wikipedia who need to see it may not be smart enough to find Brand New Tube all by themselves.

I have had a Wikipedia page since Wikipedia was first introduced. It always contained inaccuracies and it was obviously written by amateurs who didn't understand the first thing about journalism, and didn't know much about research. Several times I asked Wikipedia to take the page down but they wouldn't. Ironically, the reason given was that I was considered to have achieved too much to be removed. Curiously, the things for which I was considered notable have been removed – but not the page.

So, for a couple of decades the page sat there. Some of the stuff on it was reasonably accurate and some wasn't. After all, anyone can write and edit a Wikipedia entry and some entries are put together by kids for fun. An American teenager edited apparently nearly half of the pages on the Scots Wikipedia. He started when he was 12 and it was years before anyone noticed that he'd been writing a good deal of drivel.

Some editors mean well and are a credit to the original idea, others are just cowardly little weasels who hide behind silly pen names and use the site to promote their political prejudices and pet theories. Many, I fear, are probably underachievers, full of opinions but never able to persuade the real world to take notice of them.

And it's perfectly possible to pay editors to improve a Wikipedia page – for a nice fee a Wikipedia editor could probably make even Tony Blair look like a saint.

And then on March 18th 2020 I was stupid enough to make a video. I can't tell you what it was about because this is going to be on YouTube as well as Brand New Tube.

Almost immediately my Wikipedia page was changed dramatically.

Within hours there were Nazi war criminals who had better Wikipedia pages than I did. Everything I had ever done that could be considered remotely useful was removed. And the page was filled with an array of clever but deceitful distortions of the truth. It is official policy to insult, smear and demonise anyone who questions the establishment line and Wikipedia is one of the weapons.

So, for example, I suddenly became a discredited person.

Why?

Because someone at Wikipedia decided I was.

I have filing cabinets full of thousands of reviews and interviews and no one has ever described me as discredited – until Wikipedia, or an editor, decided I was.

But when a small newspaper in Scotland quoted Wikipedia the Wikipedia editors put the Scottish paper down as a source for their defamatory comment. A neat little vicious circle.

Overnight, I became a conspiracy theorist too though I rather feel that the conspiring is being done by the people I was criticising. Manipulated truths and deceits used to disappear when a newspaper was turned into chip paper. Today they last for eternity.

Someone dug through decades old internet pages and found that I had been criticised by something called the Advertising Standards Authority in the UK. What Wikipedia didn't bother to mention, though they should have known, was that the ASA is a private organisation and that when they received a complaint about me I sent them two dozen scientific references in support of my claim that meat causes cancer. The ASA, who had received a complaint from the meat trade, refused to look at the references and simply announced that I had been censured. The same thing is true of the Press Complaints Commission – they too refused to look at scientific references before reaching a conclusion.

Wikipedia claims that I have been banned by the ASA but this is a lie for the simple reason that the ASA, being a private body can't ban anyone from anything. In fact, I bought full page adverts in both *The Guardian* and *The Observer* for three books of mine which the ASA claimed to have banned – just to prove a point.

Other decades old bits and pieces of nonsense were adapted, edited and published without any attempt to pay even lip service to the truth but with the sole aim of discrediting me. It seemed to me that the page contained more garbage than the average dustbin. Wikipedia says my theories have been discredited but only by Wikipedia and a few drug company trolls. My writings about AIDS were intended to be reassuring and were all scientifically accurate. At the time I was writing, the public was being told that AIDS would kill everyone.

And so it goes. It has never occurred to Wikipedia editors to ask why, if I really were, in their words, a discredited pseudoscientist, I still have a Wikipedia page.

The last time I looked I saw that they'd deleted details of the successful campaigns I'd run, the TV and radio series I'd made, the voluntary work I'd done with great joy and they had deleted the list of my books – over 100 of them. They deleted the fact that I'd written columns for many leading national newspapers – and dismissed me as a self-published author, slyly omitting to mention that I've had books published by dozens of leading publishers in the UK, the USA and around the world – and translated into 25 languages. They managed to mention that I had left *The People* newspaper but failed to mention that I'd resigned because the editor wouldn't print a column I'd written criticising Britain's involvement in the Iraq War. They say I can't practice medicine but ignore the fact that retired doctors aren't entitled to a licence. A large number of references to articles which were complimentary were simply deleted as were quotes praising my work. I'm accused of being a pseudoscientist and that's a libel which is used to discredit anyone who dares to question the establishment view.

The aim, of course, was simply to demonise me – and to dissuade people from taking any notice of my books, articles and videos.

That was the real point of it.

Wikipedia has become a potent weapon in a new war of oppression and disinformation and in its political bias is now threatening our very freedom and promoting the elite at the expense of ordinary citizens. It is as reliable and trustworthy as the BBC – which is to say not at all. I've been proved absolutely accurate since March 2020 but truth and facts don't matter in this alternative world.

And I'm not the only one to have been targeted, of course.

Anyone who speaks out against the new establishment gets the same treatment. They remove all the individual's real achievements and replace them with anything they can find which can be edited in such a way to discredit the person concerned.

The Wikipedia site may have started out with good intentions, though the idea of allowing amateurs to write and edit an encyclopaedia was always a trifle flaky and dependent on goodwill and honesty, but until recently it seemed pretty harmless and occasionally useful.

So who is behind it all?

Well, I know the names of some of self-styled editors. Some seem weasely or cowardly and appear to be driven by jealousies, prejudices and bigotry. They mostly hide behind silly code-names. Some are undoubtedly working for government agencies but others are not difficult to identify. So, for example, there is a guy called Chapman who hides behind a silly secret special code name on Wikipedia and seems to me to be a bit of nerd. He seems to love vaccines and the EU so he set to work on my page with the zeal of a fanatic; libelling me a good deal. Mr Chapman claims that the 2016 election and the Brexit referendum were swung by Putin. Moreover, Chapman describes himself as a member of the left wing thought police – which seems very accurate. Chapman mixes arrogance with ignorance, apparently without

shame, and I suspect the CIA probably sent him a nice big Christmas bonus. Reading round he isn't loved as widely as he'd perhaps like to be. Maybe he's a part time soldier for the 77th brigade. And there is an editor called MrEarlGray (who manages to spell the name wrongly) whose pro-Government mutterings on a site called Reddit and elsewhere are revealing. Literacy doesn't seem to be a priority, and he needs to do a little reading and studying. MrEarlGray (spelt wrongly) also wants to remove a Wikipedia page which deals with a series of 15 books I wrote about a GP in a village in Devon. To me, that just looks malicious and will, I think, make individual libel damages considerably greater.

Even those who once loved Wikipedia are now embarrassed and ashamed of how it is being abused to promote prejudices and political extremism. Certainly the page that has been recreated in my name is unbalanced, destructive and, to say the least, misleading. I have screen shots of the worst libels.

Larry Sanger was co-founder of Wikipedia and he certainly doesn't think much of what it has become in the hands of these people.

In his excellent recent book, *Essays on Free Knowledge*, Sanger writes about the CIA and other government agencies editing pages, he excoriates Google which, he says, helped establish Wikipedia's undeserved popular perception of credibility and states baldly that 'Wikipedia has abandoned neutrality and is used as a tool for social manipulation'. Anyone who edits or uses Wikipedia should read his book to understand what has happened.

It may have been a good idea when it began. But it's time Wikipedia was closed down. It's an insult to journalism, history, science, medicine and the essence of the encyclopaedia. It is, without doubt, now doing far more harm than good. There are honest editors who are interested in maintaining Wikipedia as a resource but they have allowed abuse on the site to be so widespread that an increasing number of people regard it as a joke. Some original thinkers now regard a defamatory Wikipedia page as a sign that they are doing something right but it is sad that the site's management appear to tolerate the bias and prejudices of some of the editors. I wonder how many innocent victims have committed suicide as a result of these character assassination.

I once heard two boys arguing in a shop.

'I read it on Wikipedia,' said one.

'Then it's probably wrong,' replied his pal.

And that says it all.

Wikipedia has been killed off by people with prejudices and Chapman and his pals are the online soldiers for the forces of fascism and disorder. Many are rather sad, stupid and toxic individuals who are nowhere near as bright as they think they are and a good deal nastier than anyone ought to be.

Unfortunately, neither he nor the other editors have got Wikipedia pages I can edit. Maybe I'll set up one or two pages listing their achievements. They won't be long pages.

Like others who have been demonised, and had their professional lives ruined, I feel a sense of quiet despair but since my reputation has now been unfairly trashed I am now more determined than ever to continue to expose the truth.

December 2020

Note

If you have read this book and found it useful a positive review would be enormously helpful. The agents of various government departments spend much of their time wandering around the internet, putting libellous comments on my videos and libellous one star reviews on my books. The one star reviews (invariably written without troubling to read the book concerned) are designed to prevent people reading my books. A positive review can help more than I can say.

Vernon Coleman

The Author

Biography and reference articles

I have included this short biography (and reference articles) as a modest counter to the lies currently being told about me in most branches of the media.

Vernon Coleman was educated at Queen Mary's Grammar School in Walsall, Staffs. He then spent a year as a Community Service Volunteer in Liverpool where he was the first of Alec Dickson's 'catalysts'. (Ref 1 below). He studied medicine at Birmingham Medical School and qualified as a doctor in 1970. He has worked both in hospitals and as a GP. He resigned from the health service on a matter of principle. (Ref 2 below).

Vernon Coleman has organised many campaigns concerning iatrogenesis, drug addiction and the abuse of animals and has given evidence to committees at the House of Commons and the House of Lords. For example, he gave evidence to the House of Lords Select Committee on Animals in Scientific Procedures (2001-2) on Tuesday 12.2.02

Dr Coleman's campaigns have often proved successful. For example, after a 15 year campaign (which started in 1973) he eventually persuaded the British Government to introduce stricter controls governing the prescribing of benzodiazepine tranquillisers. ('Dr Vernon Coleman's articles, to which I refer with approval, raised concern about these important matters,' said the Parliamentary Secretary for Health in the House of Commons in 1988.) (Ref 3 below).

Dr Coleman has worked as a columnist for numerous national newspapers including The Sun, The Daily Star, The Sunday Express, Sunday Correspondent and The People. He once wrote three columns at the same time for national papers (he wrote them under three different names, Dr Duncan Scott in The Sunday People, Dr James in The Sun and Dr Vernon Coleman in the Daily Star). At the same time he was also writing weekly columns for the Evening Times in Glasgow and for the Sunday Scot. His syndicated columns have appeared in over 50 regional newspapers in the United Kingdom and his columns and articles have appeared in newspapers and magazines around the world. Dr Coleman resigned from The People in 2003 when the editor refused to print a column criticising the Government's decision to start the Iraq War. (Ref 6 below)

He has contributed articles and stories to hundreds of other publications including The Sunday Times, Observer, The Guardian, Daily Telegraph, Sunday Telegraph, Daily Express, Daily Mail, Mail on Sunday, Daily Mirror, Sunday Mirror, Punch, Woman, Woman's Own,

The Lady, Spectator and British Medical Journal. He was the founding editor of the British Clinical Journal. For many years he wrote a monthly newsletter called Dr Vernon Coleman's Health Letter. He has worked with the Open University in the UK and has lectured doctors and nurses on a variety of medical matters.

Vernon Coleman has presented numerous programmes on television and radio and was the original breakfast television doctor on TV AM. He was television's first agony uncle (on BBC1's The Afternoon Show) and presented three TV series based on his bestselling book Bodypower. In the 1980s, he helped write the algorithms for the first computerised health programmes – which sold around the world to those far-sighted individuals who had bought the world's first home computers. (Ref 4 below). His books have been published in the UK by Arrow, Pan, Penguin, Corgi, Mandarin, Star, Piatkus, RKP, Thames and Hudson, Sidgwick and Jackson, Macmillan and many other leading publishing houses and translated into 25 languages. English language versions sell in the USA, Australia, Canada and South Africa as well as the UK. Several of his books have appeared on both the Sunday Times and Bookseller bestseller lists.

Altogether, he has written over 100 books which have, together, sold over two million copies in the UK alone. His self-published novel, Mrs Caldicot's Cabbage War has been turned into an award winning film (starring Pauline Collins, John Alderton and Peter Capaldi) and the book is, like many of his other novels, available in an audio version.

Vernon Coleman has co-written five books with his wife, Donna Antoinette Coleman and has, in addition, written numerous articles (and books) under a vast variety of pennames (many of which he has now forgotten). Donna Antoinette Coleman is a talented oil painter who specialises in landscapes. Her books include, My Quirky Cotswold Garden. She is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts. Vernon and Antoinette Coleman have been married for more than 20 years.

Vernon Coleman has received numerous awards and was for some time a Professor of Holistic Medical Sciences at the Open International University based in Sri Lanka.

Reference Articles referring to Vernon Coleman

Ref 1

'Volunteer for Kirkby' – The Guardian, 14.5.1965

(Article re VC's work in Kirkby, Liverpool as a Community Service Volunteer in 1964-5)

Ref 2

'Bumbledom forced me to leave the NHS' – Pulse, 28.11.1981

(Vernon Coleman resigns as a GP after refusing to disclose confidential information on sick note forms)

Ref 3

'I'm Addicted To The Star' – The Star, 10.3.1988

Ref 4

'Medicine Becomes Computerised: Plug In Your Doctor.' – The Times, 29.3.1983

Ref 5

'Computer aided decision making in medicine' – British Medical Journal, 8.9.1984 and 27.10.1984

Ref 6

'Conscientious Objectors' – Financial Times magazine, 9.8.2003

Major interviews with Vernon Coleman include

'Doctor with the Common Touch.' – Birmingham Post, 9.10.1984

'Sacred Cows Beware: Vernon Coleman publishing again.' – The Scotsman, 6.12.1984

'Our Doctor Coleman Is Mustard' – The Sun, 29.6.1988

'Reading the mind between the lines.' – BMA News Review, November 1991
Doctors' Firsts – BMA News Review, 21.2.1996
'The big league of self publishing.' – Daily Telegraph, 17.8.1996
'Doctoring the books' – Independent, 16.3.1999
'Sick Practices' – Ode Magazine, July/August 2003
'You have been warned, Mr Blair.' – Spectator, 6.3.2004 and 20.3.2004
'Food for thought with a real live Maverick.' – Western Daily Press, 5.9.2006
'The doctor will see you now' – Independent, 14.5.2008

There is a more comprehensive list of reference articles on www.vernoncoleman.com

Prayer

Every Sunday 12 noon GMT – A Moment of Prayer
Vernon Coleman

Some years ago, when I published a monthly health letter, I introduced a weekly prayer moment so that readers everywhere could join together and get strength from one another.

It now seems a suitable time to reintroduce the idea so that we can join forces in the fight against the fascist forces of evil which are oppressing, suppressing and attempting to silence us.

We need to pray together more than ever and since we have been abandoned by our churches we need to take the lead ourselves.

So, on Sundays, at 12 noon GMT, please find a quiet spot where you will not be interrupted, turn off all electronic devices, and pray to your God the heavenly father. Ask him to bring us all together, to give us strength and to guide us to victory in this war against the Agenda 21 inspired, fascist forces of evil whose lies are endless and who are intent on taking over the world, killing many and turning the rest of us into slaves.

Please join in praying, whatever your faith might be.